

This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

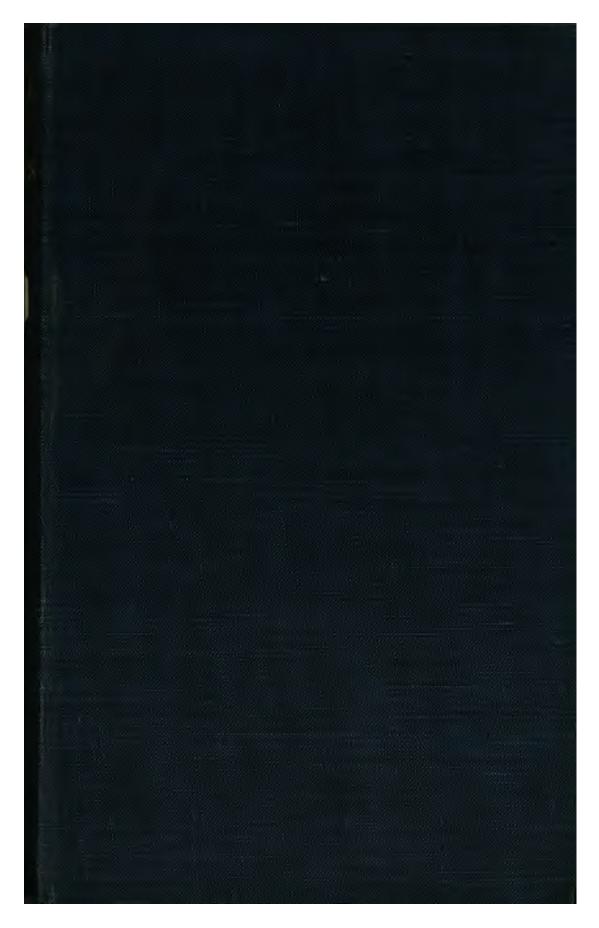
Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + Keep it legal Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

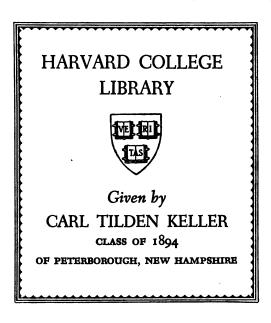
About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at http://books.google.com/



Br 3801.5 (13)







· ·

.

• . X .

CORNWALL

.

PARISH REGISTERS.

Marriages.

XIII.

.

PHILLIMORE'S PARISH KEGISTER SERIES. VOL. CVII., CORNWALL (VOL. XIII.)

One hundred and fifty printed.

۲

D.P.W.P

٠

٠

I

Cornwall Parish Registers.

Marríages.

EDITED BY

W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L.,

AND

THOMAS TAYLOR, M.A., F.S.A. (Vicar of St. Just in Penwith).

VOL. XIII.



London: Issued to the Subscribers by Phillimore & Co., 124, Chancery Lane. 1908.

· ·

ľ

CORNWALL PARISH REGISTERS.

.

Marriages. XIII.

.

.

PHILLINGRE'S PARISH REGISTER SERIES. VOL. CVIT., CORNWALL (VOL. XIII.)

.

of the Bishops of Exeter. Mr. Cole has, moreover, prepared the Constantine marriages and is now engaged upon Wendron.

The Devon and Cornwall Record Society is now printing the Falmouth Registers *in extenso*. We shall, therefore, have at a no distant date a complete set of marriages for the western extremity of the county.

> W.P.W.P. T.T.

124, Chancery Lane, December, 1907.

Contents.

.

Parish.			YEARS.		PAGE.
Budock	•••	•••	1653-1812	•••	I
St. Gluvias	•••	•••	1599-1812	•••	45
St. Colan	•••	•••	1 6 65-1812	•••	145

. C.

Cornwall Parisb Registers.

Marriages at Budock,

1653 to 1812.

NOTE.-The earliest register at Budock begins with the year 1653, but the volume is entitled Volume II, and a note in comparatively late handwriting, states that Volume I. is supposed to be in St. Gluvias' safe. There is, however, no such Volume I. now at St. Gluvias (q.v.) The earliest Budock register extant contains Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials from 1653 to 1737. It is well written throughout, is in good preservation and has paper covers. The next register gives Baptisms and Burials from 1737 to 1812, and Marriages from 1737 to 1754. It is well bound in leather, has parchment leaves and has been well kept. The remainder of the Marriages up to 1812 are contained in Hardwicke's forms, those from 1754 to 1777 being entered in a book half the usual size and the remainder in a full-sized volume. For the sake of brevity the Marriages contracted before justices of the peace during the Commonwealth have been stripped of superfluous verbiage. Budock, being a peculiar of the Bishop of Exeter, no transcripts of the registers are to be found at Bodmin.

The Marriages hereunder given have been extracted by Charles F. Cole, Esq., J.P., and are printed by permission of the Rev. A. A. C. N. Vawdrey, M.A., Vicar of Budock.

VOLUME I [described as Vol. II.]

Will., s. of Will. Angilly & Thamzine, dau. of Matthew Tomado, at Truro, by Jacob Daniel, J.P. 23 Jan. 1653 ... James, s. of Rich. Badge, of Cambron, & Dorothy, dau. of Rich. Harris, of Constenton, at Truro, by Jacob Daniel, J.P. 6 Feb. " John, s. of Francis Bluet, esq., & Mrs. Bridget Flourdew, of Nansough, in Lassick [Ladock], by John Bawden, I.P. ... 23 Feb. " ••• ... CORNWALL-XIII. в

Thomas, s. of Anthony Richards, & Jane, dau. of Peter Woolcock, decd., of Penryn, at the house of & by Rich. Lobb, J.P Edward, s. of John Tankinge, of Lower Pent- tuell, St. Tossell, & Bathsheba, dau. of Roger Hodge, decd., of Constentone, by	27 Mar.	1654
John Fox, J.P Nathaniell Boddy & Mary Bunn, by John	17 May	"
Fox, J.P	16 June	"
Matthyas Brawdy & Margret Weathers, w.,		
by Jo. Fox	6 July	,,
John Wats & Magdalen Sans, at Pendenis, by	_	
Jo. Fox	1 Aug.	"
John Milburne & Elizabeth Parnell, at Pen-		
denis, by Jo. Fox	7 Aug.	"
Robert Wastle & Margery Crispin, at Truro, by Jacob Daniell	ao Ang	
Simon Haward & Protezy Geach, at Mylor, by	30 Aug.	"
Ric. Lobb	16 Oct.	
Leonard Barnard & Katherine Vyllyar [?], w.,		"
at Truro, by Adam Bennate	19 Dec.	**
Elias Heard & Dorothy Toazer [from page 1	-	
of the register]	27 Dec.	,,
James Tucker & Joane Boswathicke [from		
page 1 of the register]	27 Dec.	"
Thomas Woolcocke & Susanna Willyams		
[from page 1 of the register]	28 Dec.	**
Edward Burges & Katherine Chesshire, at	a Tan	
Treggony, by Rich. Collins John Jones & Elizabeth Downinge, at Mylor,	9 Jan.	"
by Rich. Lobb	16 Jan.	
Denis Jeffris, w., & Bridget Surry, w., at S.	10 Jan.	**
Mues, by Mr. Couch	21 Jan.	
Hanniball, s. of Hannyball Randall, of St.		
Just in Roseland, & Anne Mason, dau.		
of Mr. Hugh Mason, of Ladawed-		
rocke, at Helston, by Umphrie Pen-	_	
helicke Charles Paskowe & Katherine Lanhather, at	29 Jan.	"
Unaries Paskowe & Katherine Lanhather, at	a Fab	
Miller, by Rich. Lobb	5 red.	**

Richard Short & Alice Ganing [from page 1 of	
the register] Richard Menkey & Mary Johns [from page 1	25 Feb. 1654
of the register]	16 Apr. 1655
John Perkins, & Rachell Edwards, at Pendenis,	
by Jo. Fox	2 July "
Alexander Hellins & Jane Beawoswill [from page 1 of the register]	30 Jul y "
John Umphries & Phillip Aatkins, w., at	Je j, ,,
Pendenis, by Jo. Fox	3 Sep. "
John Willyams & Garthewod Odger, at Mylor,	
by Richd. Lobb John Gummo & Phillip Sanders, at Pendenis,	1 Nov. "
by Jo. Fox	9 Nov. "
by Jo. Fox David Hutchings & Wilmot Michell [from	
page 1 of the register] John Cook & Joane Chillcote, at Pendenis, by	11 Nov. "
Jo. Fox	21 Nov. "
Willyam Johns & Jane Cush [from page 1 of	21 1107. ,,
the register]	24 Nov. "
James Ames & Joan Angrosse, at Pendennis,	
by Jo. Fox Nicolas Tiller, w., & Ann Lange, w., by Jo. Fox	1 Jan. " 7 Apr. 1656
Tho. Quint & Maudlin Cronseill	10 Apr. "
Christopher Johns & Christian Thomas, at	10 Hpl. "
Penrin	29 Apr. "
John Menkey & Katherine Odger, at Pendenis,	
by Jo. Fox	13 May "
Will Elyot, s. of Mr. Will Elyot*, of Smithicke, & Judith Bluet, dau. of Francis Bluet, of	
Tresluthan, by Jo. Fox	6 June "
Mr. Thomas Fetterlace & Mrs. Judith Hawes,	• jane "
at Pendenis, by Jo. Fox	14 July ,,
Mr. Will Hill & Mrs. Elizabeth Enis, w., at	
Pendenis, by Jo. Fox	21 July "
Will Dyer & Ann Wedlocke, at Pendenis, by Jo. Fox	5 Aug. "
o. Fox	5 Aug. "

*William Elyot, senr., was the first Mayor of Falmouth, when incorporated under the Charter of Chas. II., 1661.

B 2

Cornwall Parish Registers.

[1656

John Pope & Ann Foster, at Pendenis, by Jo.	
Fox	21 Sep. 1656
George Willyby & Hannah Engelton, at Pen-	
denis, by Jo. Fox	16 Oct. "
Tho. James & Joan Taylier, at Pendenis, by	-
Jo. Fox	8 Oct. "
James Steevens & Katherine Longe, at Pen-	
denis, by Jo. Fox	24 Nov. "
Andrew Mayne & Margret Downinge [from	
page I of the register]	7 Jan. "
John Willyams & Katherine Daniell, at Pen-	
dennis, by Jo. Fox	24 Mar. ,,
John Cornish & Willmot Hellins	21 Mar. 1657
Mr. Henry Carnsew & Mrs. Francis Michell,	
at Pendenis, by Jo. Fox	14 Apr. "
John Hosking & Katherine Tom	19 Apr. "
Jo. Willyams & Epyphany Sandry, at Pendennis,	
by Jo. Fox	20 Apr. "
Christopher Cockram & Joan Johnson, dau. of	
John Johnson, deceased, of Martin	
Meneage, at Pendenis by Jo. Fox	18 May "
John Sparks & Martha Wicket, at Pendenis,	
by Jo. Fox	I June "
James James & Charyty Odger, at Pendenis,	
by Jo. Fox	13 July "
Walter Michell & Rachell Skiner, at Gluvyas,	13 July "
James George & Willmot Moon, at Pendenis,	
by Jo. Fox	25 Aug. "
Peter Flore & Jane Phillips, at Gluyas	28 Aug. "
John Willyams, alias Boswathicke, & Phillip	
Geake, at Penryn, by Jo. Fox	22 Oct. "
John Cornish & Willmot Collins	21 Dec. "
Nicolas Werin & Florence Squire	8 Sep. 1658
Will. Hue, s. of Gilbert Hue, of Probus, &	
Elzabeth Wheeler, of Cretch [Creech?]	
in Dorsetsheer	
Francis Johns & Joan Hunt	30 Dec. "
Nicolas Martine & Elzabeth Anthony	24 May 1659
George Richards & Hannah Berrill, at Penrin,	
by Mr. Will Cocke	2 July "

4

1

I

1663]

•

John Simonsa & Constance Hacker, w., at	
Milor, by Jos. Allin, Minister	8 Aug 1659
Emanuell Geare & Edeea Burgheart, w	2 Feb. "
Joseph Jewell & Jane Skiner	30 Apr. 1660
Richard Stogdon & Joan Greene, w	30 Apr. "
Thomas Sara & Grace Triggs, w	30 Apr. "
Willyam Jeser & Susanna Elepander	30 Apr. "
Thomas Perkins & Mary Michell	9 July "
Richard Kingston & Johanna Pinchbeacke	16 Aug. "
Willyam Johns & Chesson Bennat	26 Aug. "
Nicolas Arundell & Honnor James	9 Oct. "
John Rudge & Margery Smith	10 Dec. "
Arthur Carnforth & Joan Michell	10 Dec. "
Umphry Barnicote & Kathirene Sandry	18 Dec. "
John Lobb & Jane Richards	26 Feb. "
Dunstan Lucas & Margaret Mattocks	27 Aug. 1661
Mr. Francis Lahar & Mrs. Ann Gluyas	30 May "
Thomas Holden & Ann Ley	3 Oct. "
George Cromby & Elizabeth Davy	15 Oct. "
John, s. of Jo. Newman, gent., & Ann Jewell,	-5 ,,
dau. of Jo. Jewell	20 Oct. "
James Downing & Susanna Roberts	2 Dec. "
James Polgert & Blanch Odger	2 Dec. "
Arthur Geare & Joan Wills	19 May 1662
Thomas Boswathicke & Mary Freege	28 Aug. "
[] [] & Katherine Finch [?], w.	
[from page 1 of the register]	20 Oct. "
Thomas Medlin & Thamzin Teage	21 Oct. "
John Richards & Joan Sandry	29 Nov. "
Will Downing & Mary Harvy	10 Dec. "
Benjamin Pender & Ann Hallymore	11 Dec. "
Willyam Rowelinge & Elynor Sandry	3 Mar. "
Cleere Sandry & Elizabeth Boswathicke	28 May 1663
Peeter Thomas & Margret Tamson	28 May "
Francis Penrose & Elynor Badge	5 May "
Willyam Medlinge & Catherine Taylder	20 July "
-Thomas Carnsewe, gent., & Florenc Paskowe	20 Oct. "
John Pearce & Ann Phillips	23 Nov. "
John Steevens & Kathrine Coake	28 Nov. "
Renatus Hayms & Thamsin Whitfeild	a Fab
	2 F6D. ,

Nicolas Cocke & Katherine Mathewe	6 Feb. 1663
Thomas Wills & Duens Michell	6 Feb. "
Michaell Rowe & Julyan Dad, w	24 Oct. 1664
Phillip Willyams & Rebecka Clarke	29 Nov. "
Willyam Rowelinge & Arminall Johns	14 Jan. "
Thomas Tresahar, gent., & Mrs. Matilda	
Prouse, w	1 May 1665
Valentine Bluet, gent., & Mrs. []	
Seacome, w	20 Jul y "
John Treweath & Joan Johns	16 Oct. "
Henry Willmot & Alice Giddens, w	17 Oct. "
Nicolas Pearce & Florence Gummo	26 Oct. "
Michaell Boswathicke, alias Willyams, &	
Sebella Pearce	31 Oct. "
John Odger & Margery Bennet	23 Apr. 1666
James George & Jane Michell	24 Apr. ,,
Samuell Baker & Katherine Mathew	6 July "
Mr. Peeter Cliffe & Mary Pearce, w	27 Nov. "
James Fonerow & Jane Cliffe	16 Jan. "
Samuell Smith, late of North Yermoth, now	•
of Falmouth, shipwrit, & Elynor Beale,	
w., of Budocke	26 Jan. "
Thomas Dyer & Margret Sparnon, of Penryn	6 Mar. "
Thomas Boaze & Jane White	22 Apr. 1667
Everrard Davis & Elyner Boyer	11 June "
John Nowell & Jane White	1 Oct. "
Henry Sandry & Mary Carlyant	24 Nov. "
George Geake & Elizabeth Kempe	30 Nov. "
Richard Webber & Elizabeth Boaze	21 Apr. 1668
Henry Heare & Jane Hellins	25 Apr. "
Richard Barnycot & Mary Nicolas	19 Oct. "
John Nance & Honnor Geake	23 Nov. "
Phillip Reede & Mary Grimsteed	23 Feb. "
Thomas Ven & Susanna Johns	13 Apr. 1669
John Polwin & Christyan Hue	21 Aug. "
Steeven Andrewe & Mary Lucas	6 Nov. "
Anthony Cocke & Joan Jenings	15 Feb. "
Will Copelin & Paskoe Luke	15 Feb. "
Deonys Wescot & Olive Willyams	7 Apr. 1670
Zacharyas Rowe & Ursella Rowe	18 Apr. "

•

1677]

Willyam Rowelinge & Zenolya Lanner	•••	7 Nov. 1670
Edward Boswathicke & Thamsin Geack	•••	20 Nov. "
John Ferrowe & Mary Goodalin, of Penrin	•••	3 Sep. "
Thomas Cocke & Mary Geach		19 June 1671
Alexander Dyer & Jane Goade	• • •	12 Aug. "
Olyver Note & Rachell Ven	•••	9 Oct. "
Zachary Eastcot & Penelopy Hixe	•••	13 Nov. "
Thomas Angilly & Zenoby Peterson, w.		[]
John Cocke & Alice Lowery	•••	17 Feb. "
Ralfe Johnson & Joan James	•••	18 June 1672
Roger Pote, gent., & Matilda Daniell		24 Sep. "
Joseph Bowden & Zenoby Choughlinge	•••	29 Oct. "
Steven Stapelton & Mary Thomas	•••	I Jan. "
Thomas Edgcome & Mary Phillips	•••	7 Jan. "
Willyam Barnard & Margaret Deright	•••	8 July 1673
Martine Rune & Lowdy Cocke	•••	11 Aug. "
Richard Varly & Matilda Browne		24 Oct. "
Anthony Sandry & Ann Werrin	•••	27 Oct. "
Olyver Leryby & Margaret Geach	•••	1 Jan. "
Phillip May & Florence Gabryell	•••	20 Jan. "
Edmond Medlin & Ann Harris	•••	26 May 1674
Richard Harvy & Bridget Banfeild	•••	7 June "
Willyam Downinge & Phillis Earle	•••	26 Dec. "
Thomas Teage & Mary Cocke		26 Dec. "
Pascow Hockins & Thamsin Harvy	•••	7 Feb. "
George Blackeler & Elyner Willyams	•••	30 Jan. "
Richard Woolcocke & Joan Eslicke	•••	14 Apr. 1675
Mr. Henry Smaly & Mrs. Jane Roskrowe	•••	20 Apr. "
Willyam Martine, gent., & Mrs. Mary Rob	ins	1 July "
Bartholomewe Engilton & Ann Russell	•••	8 July "
John Simons & Katherine Surry	•••	20 July "
John Geare & Joan Raglan	•••	29 Mar. 1676
John Pyticke & Elan Merrat, w	•••	22 May "
Thomas Willyams & Betteris Ronalds		29 May "
George Cannon & Eed Davis	•••	21 Sep. "
John Tedder & Margery Pennell		26 Jan. "
Peeter Lallycrap & Mrs. Elizabeth Grosse	•••	17 Feb. "
Richard Hellins & Phillis Harden	•••	18 Mar. "
Samuell Carthaw, gent., & Mrs. Elizabe	eth	
Hallymare	•••	29 May 1677

•

Cornwall Parish Registers.

Mr. Peeter Champian & Mrs. Elyzabeth Arundell ... 19 June 1677 Edward Thomas & Milyzen Higgo 2 July . . . ,, Willyam Boswathicke, alias Willyams, & Lowdy Goodaling ... ••• 6 July ... •• John Exbridge & Elizabeth Treweeke 31 July • • • ,, George Coynan & Joice Strongman 27 Aug. ... ,, John Boys & Prudence Renner 2 Oct. James Trefusis, gent., & Mrs. Joan Lampen... 21 Jan. ... Willyam Kempe & Phillis Wood ... 27 Apr. 1678 • • • Olyver Usticke, gent., & Mrs. Julyan Rosekrowe 6 June ,, Francis Paule & Peternell Bright ... 17 Sep. • • • ,, Umphry Cocke & Jane Willmot 5 Oct. ... • • • ,, John Kemp & Mary Geake 8 Oct. . . . ••• " Willyam Doute & Margret Menkey 19 Oct. ... ,, John Geare & Elyzabeth Lanner ... 17 Jan. • • • ,, Ferris Badcocke & Katherin Atkens 28 Jan. • • • ,, Peeter Hill & Katherin Tresaher 8 Apr. 1679 ... ••• Henry Geach & Mary Menkey 29 Apr. ••• • • • " Peeter Copelan & Christian Johnson 3 June ••• ,, Richard Thomas & Ann Morrell . . . 3 Aug. • • • " Willyam Medlin & Joan Russell 21 Oct. ,, Thomas French & Jane Thomas 13 Nov. ... ••• ,, Penticost Teage & Jane Penticost ... 24 Nov. ,, James Medlin & Francis Deright ... 13 Jan. ••• •• John Morcome & Mary Angilly 15 Jan. ••• ••• ,, John Roberts & Elyzabeth Roberts 13 Apr. 1680 ••• John Johnson & Maudlin Harris 13 Apr. ... ••• ,, Asyball Steevens & Joan Karye 19 Apr. ,, Thomas Fell & Elyzabeth Brown ... I Aug. ••• •• Constantin Locke & Joan Pellowe ... 9 Oct. ... ,, Willyam Pudno & Margret Willy ... 15 Feb. ••• ,, Phillip Renfry & Mary Angilly 16 July 1681 ... • • • John Enis & Mary Heare... 29 Sep. ... • • • ,, Walter Vine & Elyzabeth Mattocks 3 Nov. John Menkey & Julyan Dad 6 Dec. ... •• 26 Dec. Thomas Dunnall & Mary Husband ••• ,, 7 Feb. Henry Odger & Charity Johns • • • • • • ,, James Pellowe & Joan Ferris 20 Feb. ••• ••• ,, Clement Urin & Elyzabeth Tedder •••• 20 Apr. 1682

1690]

.

Richard Willyams, alias West, & Mary	
Rowelin	25 Apr. 1682
Charles Wells & Mary Lanner	29 Apr. ,,
Ananis Pryer & Jane Trerise	22 Sep. "
Joseph Welch & Elyzabeth Simons	9 Apr. 1683
Walter Band & Mary Hill	2 Oct. "
Anthony Termellin & Sarah Wakefeild	11 Oct. "
Thomas Shelmedin, alias Roberts, & Protzy	
Geach	7 Apr. 1684
Mr. Jerome [] & Mrs. Ann Fanguards	24 Apr. "
Thomas Luty & Margret Short	30 Apr. "
Edward Denisen & Mary Pearce, of Falmouth	17 Nov. "
John Goldsmith & Mary Venn	2 Dec. "
Mr. Hugh Willyams & Mrs. Elyzabeth Poren,	
w	6 Jan. 1685
Mr. John Newman & Mrs. Jane Pokinhorne	25 Mar. 1686
Thomas Jenkin & Katherin Merrett	9 Oct. ,,
Nicolas Clise & Joan Coome	12 Oct. "
Joseph Hodge & Elyzabeth Tamlin, w	3 Nov. "
Benjamin Roskrug & Elyzabeth Dyer	17 Feb. "
Henry Letherby & Ann Paskowe	28 June 1687
Mr. Henry Smally & Mrs. Grace Vyvyan	7 July "
Henry Martin & Ann Sims	10 July "
Zacharias Chenowath & Christian Hellins	14 Aug. "
Martine Nunn & Mary Trenwith, w	19 Dec. "
Thomas Pearce & Elizabeth Trenwith	29 Dec. "
Michaell Bath & Ann Tregedder	29 Jan. "
Rodger Willyams, alias West, & Elyzabeth	
Johns	28 Feb. "
John Polwin & Jane Medlin	7 May 1688
Willyam Thomas & Martha Clyver	24 Aug. "
Mathew Paskowe & Elyzabeth Roberts	7 Sep. 1689
Charles Jobe & Mary Geach	31 Oct. "
Michaell Skedmore & Mary Johns	7 Dec. "
Will Earle & Margery Bedener	10 Dec. "
Michaell Skidmor & Paskow Johns	10 Apr. "
John Tragunno & Mary Thomas	26 May 1690
Robert Carnbellack & Grace Tegedder	7 June "
Roger Wort, alias Willyams, & Phillis Barthet	28 Oct. "
Andrew Isack & Jean Taylder	20 Jan. "

I.

.

Henry Geach & Grace Dout, w	1 June 1691
James Medlin & Christian Ged	11 July "
Thomas Rowe & Jane Teget	10 Aug. "
Slorgan Dyer & Elyzabeth Nevell	6 Uct. "
• Willyam Chenowath & Dyana Ryden	3 Nov. "
Mr. John Sallmon & Mrs. Mary Facy	7 Nov. "
John Rearle & Elyzabeth Sandry	9 Feb. "
Mr. Thomas Slade & Mrs. Phillis Willy	16 Feb. "
Thomas Pruest & Mary Perkins	29 June 1692
Samuell Dagget & Joan Crowly	8 Sep. "
Francis Johns & Margret Sandry	6 Oct. "
Willyam Pullin & Ann Ryder	8 Oct. "
Charles Pelleowe & Mary Rogers	28 Nov. "
Walter Short & Deuens Pearce	19 Nov. "
Mr. Joseph Hockins & Mrs. Mary Reed	8 Dec. "
Peeter Jago & Eda Cannon	26 Dec. "
Nicholas Whaly & Mary Pennell	24 Jan. "
Richard Barniycot & Katherin Blackwell	29 Feb. "
Mr. Thomas Hoblin & Mrs. Joan Smaly	22 May 1693
Willyam Harris & Elyzabeth Merrell	29 Aug. "
Richard Halvosa & Jane Medlin	25 Sep. "
Christopher Nettlerose & Margery Willyams	16 Oct. "
Thomas Earle & Penelopy Richards	31 Oct. "
Willyam Kary & Willmot Locke	17 Nov. "
Mr. Willyam Beaford & Mrs. Jane Worth	7 Dec. "
John Rosemenewas & Honnor Bastian	16 Dec. "
Bartholomew von Burghande & Martha	
Willyams	11 Apr. 1694
Monseiur Stephen Tabois & Jane Paon, both	
French Protestants, by Mr. Willm.	
Quarm, Minr., of Falmouth	30 Мау "
Henry Hellins & Joan Lowry	12 June "
Willyam Perkin & Prisilla Quinall	24 Sep. "
Zacharias Rogers & Ann Pendar	25 Sep. "
John Perryman & Ann Melhuse	1 Dec. "
John Large & Elyzabeth Pearce	5 Jan. "
Thomas Medlin & Jane Clyse	14 May 1695
Clement Hutton & Susanna Johns	16 May "
Thomas Lawrence & Elisabeth Curnow	18 June "
Ambrose Chesson & Susanna John	27 June "

1699]

Mr. William Berzey & Mrs. Jone Trenwith	14 Sep. 1695
Joshua Angood & Joanna Rogers	19 Sep. "
John Bungey & Ann Waters	22 Sep. "
Andrew Hawes & Margt. Samble, of Falmouth	21 Apr. 1696
Jonn Broadway & Joan Lukey	24 Apr. "
Walter Medlyn & Mary Johnson	5 May "
Abraham Wilford & Mary Edgcomb, of	
Falmouth	14 May "
William Courtis & Jane Incledon, of S. Kevern	8 June "
Nicholas Ralph & Grace Courtis	20 Oct. "
John Clise & Mary Saundry	29 Oct. "
Nathaniel Williams & Joan Tresidder	17 Nov. "
William Verrian & Elisabeth Husband	20 Nov. "
Christopher Hendra & Grace Remfry	31 Dec. "
Simon Savage & Susanna Johnson	14 Feb. "
Jacob Gouldsmith & Joan Moone, w	28 Apr. 1697
John Barnecoat & Rachaell Jolly, w	30 Apr. ,,
- Francis Ley & Penina Elliot, w	30 Apr. "
John Glanvell & Rebecca Bennett	10 July "
John Hutchins & Prothesia Robarts	26 Dec. "
James Medlin & Rachell Nowell	14 Feb. "
William Reck & Jane Smith	25 Apr. 1698
Henry Prier & Martha Clise	21 May "
Thomas Richards & Anne Curnow	21 Nov. "
Solomon Gideons, of Falmouth, & Jane	
Edcomb, of Penryn	9 May 1699
Julian Hocken & Ann Woolcock, of Falmouth	29 June ,,
Peter Williams & Eliz. Wills, both of Penryn	20 Aug. "
Henry Phillipps & Ann Husband, both of	
Penryn	21 Sep. "
John Williams, also Coswarne, of Gluvias, &	
Jane George, of Budock	23 Sep. "
Edwd. Bluet, of Gwiniar, & Mary Clyse, of	
Budock	1 Nov. "
Walter Bolitho & Frances Pearce, both of	
Cury	17 Nov. "
John Pearde, of Budock, & Sibella Melhuish,	
of Penryn	17 Nov. "
Ishmaell Nowell, of Stiddians, & Rebecca	
Lereby, of Budock	26 Dec. "

Cornwall Parish Registers.

14

[1711

John Williams & Elizabeth Henderson	. 7	Oct. 171	I
John Penholuna & Charity Monrord	-	Nov. "	
Digory Brown & Rebecca Thomas	. 6	Dec. "	
James Geake & Jane Penhalina	. 7	Jan. "	
Wm. Russell & Elizabeth Odgers	•	June 171	2
Francis Michell & Wilmot Burryman, of Penry		Sep. "	
Wm. Gresly & Ann Williams, of Falmouth		July 171	3
Henry Trewin & Sarah [], both o			Č
Falmouth	. 20	Jul y "	
John Row & Gorthred Horne		Sep. "	
Wm. Williams & Mary Browne		Oct. "	
James Mathew & Grace Dout	. 9	Feb. "	
James Medline & Mary Dodson	. 29	Mar. 171	4
John Lissen & Mary Doubt		Apr. "	•
Richard Williams & Grace Pellow	-	May "	
Peter Remfry & Mirriam Martin	-	Apr. 171	5
Samuel Pasko & Mary Perkins		June "	•
Joseph Mor [?] & Ann Michells	. 3	Feb. "	
Sampson Tresahar, gent., & Bridget Williams			
late of Falmouth	. 11	July 171	7
Richard Shetford & Jone Badcock		Oct. "	•
James Christopher & Philippa Roberts		Oct. "	
Rolph Bomsert & Mary Renell		Nov. "	
Richard Kempe & Celia Edy	-	Dec. "	
Joseph [] & Lydya Board	. 11	Dec.	
John Crowgy & Jone Sandry [?]	. 26	Dec. "	
Simon Pasco & Elizabeth Dow		,,	
Edward Patey & Jone Lukey	. 6	Jan. "	
Peter Medline & Elizabeth Doubt		Jan. "	
William Blackwell & Elizabeth Thomas		Apr. 171	8
James Harris & Eliz Chessens	-	Apr. "	
Nicholas Barnecoat & Elizabeth Earle	-	July "	
John Johnson & Mary Powell		Jan. 171	8
- Abel Lys & Elizabeth Roberts		Jan. "	
William Geach & Susanna Duter		Apr. 1719	9
John Lowry & Susanna Foale	. 19	Apr. "	
James Williams & Avis Roe	. 12	Sep. "	
John Whitticar & Frances Micolin		Feb. 1710	9
Stephen Edy, of S. Just, & Dorothy Odiers		Oct. 1720	-
Clear Sandry & Elizabeth Andra, of Falmouth		Nov. "	
•			

Budock Marriages.

1724]

Mr. Christopher Colty, of Perran-Sabulo, &	_
Mrs. Mary Tresidder	29 Dec. 1720
Thomas Thomas & Mary Mitchell	2 Feb. "
Clear Geach & Joanna Pulliew, of Falmouth	I June 1721
Henry Hellens & Catherine Knot	2 July "
Edward Midlen & Elizabeth Philp	24 Aug. "
Nicholas Cambellach & Willmot Stephens	26 Dec. "
John James & Catherine Jages, both of	
Falmouth	28 Dec. "
William Smith, of Falmouth, & Jane Enis	31 Dec. "
Charles Benocks & Mary Blith	19 Jan. "
Mr. Richard Beard & Mrs. Hope Holden	27 May 1722
Mr. Samuel Oliver, of Marizion, & Mrs.	
Hannah Rawling, of Falmouth, lic	27 May "
Mr. John Incledon & Mrs. Mary Teage, lic	28 May "
Henry Hoskin & Honour Whitford	15 June "
William Hockins & Mary Stephens, lic	16 Sep. "
Mr. Bartholomew Harvy & Mrs. Jane Russel,	
lic	7 Oct. "
Richard Barnecoat & May James	14 Oct. "
Nicholas Coger, of Milor, & Rachel Earl	11 Nov. "
Edward Lorey & Charity Pascoe	18 Nov. "
Hugh Treluddra & Elizabeth Griffin	23 Dec. "
Henry Davies & Elizabeth Carter, lic	8 Jan. "
Thomas Saunders & Mary Rowe, lic	31 Jan. "
Mr. John Williams, of Maugan, & Mrs. Ann	
Oliver, of Falmouth, lic	18 Apr. 1723
John Prior & Grace Mitchell, both of Sithney	I June "
William Wisdall & Elizabeth Smith, of Truro	1 Aug. "
Edward Gandell & Mrs. Mary Teboy, of	
Falmouth	10 Aug. "
Samuel Pook & Martha Blackler	17 Aug. "
John Bathe & Mary Malyard	28 Sep. "
James Midlin & Jane Perden	24 Oct. "
William Job & Thomazin Midlin	18 Nov. "
Francis Pascoe & Mary Stephens	25 Nov. "
Francis Row & Elizabeth Stephens	17 Feb. "
James Brown & Grace Stidwell, of Falmouth	4 July 1724
Mr. John Prickman & Mrs. Mary Symonds, of	
Falmouth	7 July "

15

Cornwall Parish Registers.

[1724

	•••	7	Feb. 1724
— John Grenvil & Philippa Bonfield	•••	15	June 1725
William Taylder & Mary Midlin	•••	19	June "
John Hendra & Eliz. Emmett	•••	21	Nov. "
Nicholas Clies & Eliz. Griffeth	•••	-	Nov. "
Thomas Francis & Eliz. Saundry	•••	5	Dec. "
Hugh Dotson & Eliz. Trevena		31	Dec. "
Charles Medlyn & Christian Medly		29	Jan. "
Capt. Willm. Sadler & Mrs. Mary	Cock	24	May 1726
John Potter & Joanna Jessop	•••	3	June "
Mr. Richard Blewett & Mrs. Ann]	ames		June "
Willm. Verran & Jane Curtis		14	July "
James Badcock & Jane Rosemerg		24	Aug. "
Thomas Jenkyn & Ursula Malzard		27	Aug. "
Thomas Pascoe & Grace Broad	•••	29	Aug. "
John Best & Chastity Bray	•••	22	Sep. "
John Tregono & Mary Thomas	•••	7	Dec. "
Thos. Hutchins & Mary Medlen	•••	22	Dec. "
Jno. Trevilian & Catherine Phillips	S .	26	Dec. "
Willm. Tozor & Joan Jennings	•••	2	Feb. "
Richd. Odgers & Ann Mitchells	•••	3	Apr. 1727
Richd. Downing & Frances Tripco	ney	8	Apr. "
John Wright & Mary Kesil	•••	23	May "
Willm. Whitaker & Rebecca Geac		6	Aug. "
Mr. Peter Spry & Christian Robyn	S .	5	Oct. "
Peter Daves & Joan Renfry	•••	5	Oct. "
		I	Jan. "
Mr. Richd. Mason & Mrs. Margery	White .	24	Jan. ,,
Richd. Pearce & Jane Trevarton			Mar. "
Mr. Joseph Webber & Mrs. Elisab	eth Beagl	y 15	Oct. 1728
5 5	•••	2	Feb. "
Mr. John Carliant & Mrs. Ann Jen		3	Feb. "
Thomas Edgcom & Mary Hendra	•••	14	Feb. "
		4	Apr. 1729
Henry Stephens & Elisabeth Bear	••• •	т	June "
			June "
, <u>,</u>	•••	5	July "
	•••	6	Oct. "
		8	Nov. "
Francis Job & Mary Doubt	•••	17	Nov. "

1736]

ļ

Mr. John Oliver & Mrs. Grace Hocken		19 Jan. 1729
Coswarth Martin & Philippa Coplin	•••	an Inn
Samll. Rowse & Mary Odgers	•••	30 Jan. " 16 Aug. 1730
Spencer Parsons & Ann Thomas		A
Matthew Warn & Grace Lakeman	•••	A
Willm. Medlyn & Lovedy Roberts	•••	Tom
Abraham Bowerman & Susan Parrow	•••	a Fab
Samll. Bossawsack & Mary Treluddra	•••	an Man
Nicholas Tresedder & Mary Penaluna	•••	
Henry Bath & Joan Tripconey	•••	5 June 1731
	•••	7 June "
	•••	23 July "
Willm. Dyer & Thomasine Dewstoe	•••	24 Sep. "
Soloman Edgcom & Mary Hurden	•••	29 Sep. "
Hugh Smith & Honor Hoskin	•••	12 Nov. "
Samuel Odgers & Ann Bedinner	•••	1 Jan. "
John Thomas & Joan Stephens	•••	9 Apr. 1732
Charles Job & Jane Bath	•••	15 Apr. "
Charles Pascoe & Jane Rail	•••	19 Oct. "
John Roling & Jane Williams	•••	30 Oct. "
Thomas Piercey & Mary Hoskin	•••	19 Dec. "
William Lawry & Ann Robyns	•••	15 Apr. 1733
James Nicholas & Joan Blith	•••	30 Apr. "
Joseph Medlyn & Loveday Gear	•••	24 Nov. "
James Rawling & Joan Tregenna	•••	16 Feb. "
William Phillips & Jane Grenvil	•••	14 Apr. 1734
William Harry & Ann Night	•••	22 Apr. "
Arthur Harris & Ann Trengerd	•••	10 Dec. "
Philip Gard & Thomasine Thornton	•••	12 Dec. "
Edward Davey & Ann Harvey	•••	12 Dec. "
Roger Wills & Rosamond Howard	•••	14 Feb. "
Thomas Hellens & Ann Thomas	•••	8 Apr. 1735
Samuel Tallack & Martha Clise	•••	15 May "
Edward Pryor & Mary Pellowe	•••	26 May "
Joseph Lukey & Mary Put	•••	26 May "
John Penrose & Ursula Tonkin	•••	19 July "
John Thomas & Jane Coplin	•••	22 July "
Thomas Restarrack & Mary Beneack	•••	17 Nov. "
Richd. Barnicoat & Dinah Plint	•••	23 Feb. "
Richd. Thomas & Dorothy Tregunna	•••	6 Mar. "
Mr. Rowland Plat & Mrs. Ann Hodge	•••	22 July 1736
CORNWALL-XIII.		j; -;j0 C

18 Cornwall Parish Registers. [1736

Mr. John Rand & Mrs. Jane Goodridge	•••	27 July 1736
Sampson Wheare & Eliz. Runnols	•••	25 June 1737
Richd. Liverton & Mary Pascoe	•••	16 Dec. "
John Richards & Mary Copeling	•••	17 Dec. "
Mr. Sam Harris & Miss Susan Thomson	•••	11 Jan. "
Sampson Bonds & Mary Sandry	•••	23 Jan. "
Robert Pellow & Mary Tregunna	•••	10 Feb. "
John Coomb & Jane Tredwen		14 Feb. "
Volume II.		
John Stephens & Julian Peneluna	•••	7 May 1738
Mr. John Wolcott & Miss Mary Wolcott	•••	8 June "
William Hattam & Elizabeth Smith	•••	15 July "
John Thomas & Ann Watts		17 July "
William Hosken & Elizabeth Marks	•••	21 July "
John Williams & Ann Nowel		16 Oct. "
John Boals & Sarah Marrack		16 Nov. "
George Trevillian & Ann Saundry	•••	19 Nov. "
Joshua Ragland & Ann Shutford		5 Dec. "
John Rawling & Joan Copeline	•••	9 Dec. "
John James & Grace Kent		7 Apr. 1739
James Paul & Margaret Perrow		08 Apr
William Trescowderick & Ann Medlin		as Apr
Richard Betty & Eliz. Toy		20 Apr
Mr. John Wolcott & Miss Anna Thomson		8 Mor
Eli Martin & Mary Doubt		a June
Anthony Doubt & Mary Price		Th Sen
Edward Luxum & Eliz. Clay		o Oct
William Hellens & Ann Marten		an Oct
XX7:11: Mallet 9. Toon These		aa Nov
William Pellowe & Elizabeth Rowe	•••	TT Dec
Tomas Crutch & Many Joh	•••	22 Dec
	•••	
William Francis & Susanna Lessons	•••	27 Dec. "
John Stephens & Elizabeth Saundry	•••	2 Jan. "
Thomas Noel & Susanna Prior	•••	2 Jan "
Peter Renfry & Wilmot Stephens	•••	7 Jan. "
James Medlyn & Jane Rawling	•••	18 Feb. "
John Whitaker & Eliz. Edgcombe	•••	3 Aug. "
Mr. John Tresaher & Honour Courtis	•••	7 Aug. "
William Medlyn & Phillis Dennis	•••	4 Nov. "

Benjamin Roscreege & Prudence Toaker	17 jan. 1740
William Retallack & Jane Downing	19 June 1741
John Stone & Margaret Addams	9 July "
Erasmus James & Patience Steel	12 Aug. "
John Barns & Eliz. Coad	22 Sep. "
George Walters & Ury Gey	13 Oct. "
Thomas Pascoe & Parnella Rowe	22 Nov. "
William Whitaker & Cath. Richards	21 Feb. "
John Corrant & Jane Morrack	17 Apr. 1742
John Hallymore & Ann Ralph	15 June "
Thomas Taskes & Elizabeth Plomer	6 Oct. "
Nathaniel Job & Mary Geak	11 Nov. "
John Wright & Frances Hill	22 Nov. "
James John & Mary Langdon	3 Dec. "
Stephen Thomas & Grace Allen	2 Feb. "
John Barnicote & Margery Blackwell	4 Mar. "
Anthony Jervis & Hannah Freethy, both of	
Falmouth	25 May 1743
Humphrey Floyd & Ann Midlen, both of	
Falmouth	26 May "
Christopher Francis, of Mabe, & Susannah	
Gordon, w	13 July "
- Andrew Ley, w., & Frances Deable, both of	
Falmouth	5 Sep. "
William Blackwell & Elizabeth Pascoe	9 Oct. "
Alexander James & Blanch Roberts, both of	
Falmouth	24 Oct. "
Joseph Trevena & Elizabeth Michels	21 Nov. "
Andrew Carrier & Christian Copland	30 Nov. "
Joseph Job & Jane Pearce	19 Dec. "
Richard Tregian & Mary Wolf, both of	
Falmouth	1 Feb. "
John Trewinard, of Mawgan, mariner, & Jane	
Shelford	9 Apr. 1744
Bennet Cuthbert & Margaret Soloman, both of	_
Penryn	7 June "
Richard Dunstone & Charity Ralph, both of	_
S. Martin's	1 Oct. "
Ananias Box, of Constantine, & Charity	_
Pasco	7 Dec. "
	C 2

•

\$

Henry Comerford, mariner, & Ann Rotanger,	
of Falmouth	12 Jan. 1744
John Thomas, mariner, & Mary Williams	22 Jan. "
Caleb Knowles & Mary Wilmot	23 Jan. "
Christopher Veal & Jane Whalley, both of	_
Falmouth	29 Jan. ,,
John Noyes, mariner, & Elizabeth Eustace,	
of Penryn	2 Mar. "
Richard Toll & Grace Roberts, both of Penryn	15 Apr. 1745
Thomas Thomas & Grace Michell, both of	
Redruth	15 May "
Thomas Williams & Catherine Wallis, both of	
S. Just	6 June "
Edward Easton, mariner, & Margery Williams	7 Oct. "
Bartholomew Incledon & Margaret Record,	_
both of Manaccan	10 Oct. "
James Pearce & Mary Richards, both of Fal-	_
mouth	27 Oct. "
Simon Pasco & Joan Lee, of Falmouth	17 Nov. "
John Downing, mariner, & Chastity Collins,	_
of Penryn Benjamin Job & Mary Lobb	24 Dec,
	1 Mar. 1746
Coswarth Thomas, mariner, & Ann Browne,	
of Falmouth	6 Apr. "
Henry Trevenen, of Crowan, & Jane Jenings,	
of Gwinyer	8 Aug. "
Lieut. Thomas Trevethick & Miss Jane Crow-	
gey	22 Aug. "
Joseph Payne & Margaret Nichols, both of	
Falmouth	1 Sep. "
John King, mariner, & Gertrude Pellew, of	A .
Falmouth	2 Oct. "
Mr. Samuel Skinner, of Penryn, & Miss Ann	
Upton, of Falmouth	6 June 1747
John Dunskombe & Grace Toll, both of	_
Penryn	9 June "
Thomas Snipes, soldier, & Mary Woolcock	11 June "
John Vincent & Margaret Tootell, both of S.	-
Just	11 June "
Joseph Smith, soldier, & Mary Michels	9 July "

Alexander Cummings, quartered at Falmouth,	
& Grace Pearce, of Helston	13 July 1747
Martin Tresidder & Bridget Treneere, both of	
Gluvias	23 July "
William Smith, soldier, & Elizabeth Sanders,	
sojourner	14 Aug. "
Henry Tinsley, mariner, & Jane Waters	30 Aug. "
Abraham Buckle, soldier, & Alice Bell, of	J* '0 "
Yorkshire	9 Sep. "
William Pearce & Barbara Mitchel, of Cuby	ar San
James Gorden, of Kilmarnock, in Scotland,	25 Sep. "
& Christian Trelidder or Treluddra	12 Jan. "
	27 Feb. "
Samuel Dutfield, soldier, & Mary Mitch, sojour-	
	15 May 1748
John Copland & Elizabeth Williams	1 June "
Richard Tonken, w., & Mary Gilbert, w., both	
of Mullion	28 July "
John Haslem, soldier, & Elizabeth Uren	10 Nov. "
Isaac Williams & Elizabeth Trevena	18 Nov. "
Thomas Dewsto & Martha Drew	11 Dec. "
Richard Perry & Elizabeth Blackwell	26 Dec. "
- John Tremaine & Ann Rashley	29 Dec. "
James James, mariner, & Mary Sandry	6 Feb. "
John Menear, mariner, & Jane Browne, of	
Penryn	13 Mar. "
John Verran & Elizabeth Pearce, both of	•
Penryn	23 Mar. "
George Johns & Elizabeth Pearce	6 May 1749
Jonathan Worsdale & Elizabeth Barns	TT Mar
Michael Hatton, mariner, & Mary Willes, of	15 May "
Dartmouth	18 May "
D.1 All. 0 TIL. 1 (1 D)	
	13 June "
	4 July "
	8 Aug. "
Thomas Nicolas, of Illogan, & Ann Dunston	21 Aug. "
William Pellow & Martha Hosking	30 Oct. "
Robert Dillon, of Gerans, & Hannah Cock, of	<i>с</i> ,
Penryn	16 Apr. 1750
William Pearce & Margery Job	6 May "

William Real & Alice Symons, both of Falmouth	4	June 1750
Mr. Noel Tonken & Mary Ford, both of Penryn	IO	July "
Mr. Edward Hodge & Priscilla Williams, both		
of Penryn	13	July "
Thomas Penallum & Elizabeth Thomas	21 \$	Sep. "
James Thomas & Ann Pearce	26	Sep. "
Michael Paddy, of Penryn, & Elizabeth Owen	II	May 1751
George Pasco & Elizabeth Groube, of Falmouth	7	Nov. "
John Thomas & Grace Matthews	14	Dec. "
John Row, of Constantine, & Mary Manshaw,		
of S. Martin	10	Feb. 1752
John Vivian & Frances Seccam, both of St.		
Keverne	12	Feb. "
Valentine Dyer & Joan Robins, both of Penryn	31	May "
Philip Palmer, soldier, & Frances Rowe	12	July "
John Mitchel & Sarah Bands	26	July "
Richard Harris & Sarah Bawden, of Gwennop	30	Jul y "
William Lamerton & Joanna Thomas, of		
Penryn	17 (Oct. "
David Sharp & Elizabeth Bynoe, of Falmouth	19	Oct. "
Henry Geach & Jane Teague, of Falmouth	I	Nov. "
James Vivian & Mary Rowe, of Constantine	19	Nov. "
Bernard Ralph & Ann Polkinhorn, of St.		
Martin	I	Mar. 1753
Henry Barnicoat & Ann Thomas	3]	Mar. "
Charles McNeal & Mary Downing, of Falmouth	4	Mar. "
Mr. James Paul, of Redruth, & Mrs. Susanna		
Russel, of Falmouth	I 2	Mar. "
Stephen Thomas & Catherine Hocken	17	Aug. ,,
Ambrose Gill & Mary Prior	16	Sep. ,,
John Medling & Mary Lawry	16 \$	Sep. "
William Francis & Jane Uren	16	Feb. 1754
-		

VOLUME III.

Charles Johnson, mariner, & Sarah Williams	4 Nov. 1754
Lewis Sweet, mariner, & Thomasine Harris	24 Nov. "
Andrew Pearce & Jane Rashley	26 July 1755
John Barnicoat, w., & Susanna Veal, lic	15 Aug. "
Roger McGhee, of Pendennis, & Mary	
Shamson	10 Nov. "

~

•

Tahu II.auran & Iana Dalland	1-	
John Harvey & Jane Pollard	19 Ja	
William Tucker & Dorothy Job	29 M	
- Robert Tremayne & Mary Mitchel	8 0	
Thomas Sidgwick, w., & Mary Rapsey, lic	т Ја	in. 1757
Charles Medlyn, of Wendron, & Elizabeth		
Medlyn	12 A	pr. "
John Dun, soldier, & Mary Smith, w	26 A	pr. "
James Eustes, w., of Penryn, & Christian		
Gordon, w., <i>lic</i>	21 S	ep. "
Charles Talford, of Pendennis, & Jane Higgo	5 O	
Digory George, mason, & Ann Phillips, of	0	•,
Penryn, <i>lic.</i>	14 M	ar. 1758
Nicolas Medlyn, h., & Mary Sandary	27 M	
Joseph Dell, of Pendennis, soldier, & Jane	-,	
Goodall	an Ir	170
James Butterworth, soldier, of Pendennis	23 Ju	me "
	T.	
Castle, & Rosamond Gleeg	24 Ju	
John Wills & Jane Pascoe, of Constantine	I D	
John Geach, mariner sojourner, & Eleanor Jane	8 D	,,
John Arthur, of Crowan, & Elizabeth Prior		une 1759
William Chesterman, soldier, & Sarah Bean	29 Ji	
- Thomas Rowling, w., & Amy Rashley, lic	22 S	
Daniel Henecy, mariner, & Elizabeth Pasco	26 S	ep. ,,
Pierre Delanney, French prisoner of war, &		
Jane Roling, <i>lic</i>	ΙN	lov. "
John Rowe, of Milor, & Elizabeth Pellewe	2]	an. 1760
William Emmett, gent., w., & Elizabeth		•
Couch, <i>lic</i>	10 Ja	an. "
Nathaniel Roberts & Loveday Tucker	26 Ju	
Thomas Hatcher, soldier, & Sarah Johns	22 A	
Thomas Retallack & Jane Dunston	3 N	
William Roling & Jane Pascoe	10 N	••
Hugh Copland & Elizabeth Tregunno	30 D	
Richard Thomas & Mary Penaluna, lic	20 Ja	
Thomas Johns, of Manaccan, & Mary Spry	28 Ja	
Edmund Row, of Constantine, & Gertrude	20 Je	an. "
Row	3 F	'eh
William Dyer, of Penryn, & Margaret Rowling	3 F 12 F	
Ananias Bennet, sojourner, Devonshire Militia,	12 F	eD. "
9 A	. 1/	ſ
a Ann waters	4 M	lay "

Cornwall Parish Registers.

[1761

John Holman, of Crowan, & Elizabeth	
Holman	8 June 1761
Thomas Wearne, w., & Grace Stephens, w., <i>lic</i> .	6 July "
Edward Udy, an invalid, & Margaret Bourn,	5.0
both of Pendenis	30 Aug. "
Thomas Tucker & Ann Trevilian	26 Sep. "
Peter Warren, of Milor, & Christian Medlyn,	1 "
lic	24 Oct. "
Stephen Holman & Ann Bant	2 Nov. "
Henry Gould & Charity James	11 Nov. "
John Stewart, mariner, & Elizabeth Nicholls,	
lic	19 Dec. "
Pierre Courrege, French prisoner of war, &	2
Mary Rowling, lic	16 Jan. 1762
Samuel Cornick & Joan Duff	7 Mar. "
Samuel Menipenny & Elizabeth Williams	12 Apr. "
William Thomas & Jane Pearce	17 Apr. "
John David, French prisoner of war, & Eliza-	• • "
beth Mitchell, of Penryn, lic	28 Apr. "
John Mules & Joan Retallack	11 June "
Thomas Thorn, sojourner, & Ann Rogers, lic.	14 June "
Thomas Perry, sojourner, & Elizabeth Michell,	
lic	24 Nov. "
William Tucker, & Alice Sems	18 Dec. "
Robert Nicholls, mariner, & Jane Nankivell,	
lic	26 Jan. 1763
Charles Mackderret & Mary Bolart, both of	
Pendennis Castle	30 May "
John Harnyman & Loveday Spargo, both of	• • •
Pendennis Castle	3 June "
Oliver Morton, of Stithyens, & Margery	
Renfree, <i>lic</i>	30 July "
John May, mariner, & Temperance Dunstone,	
lic	13 Oct. "
John Richards, of St. Kevern, & Philippa	• .,
Renfree	15 Oct. "
Thomas Bealy Morton, of Pendennis Castle,	-
an invalid, & Jane Burton, of Falmouth	20 Nov. "
Abraham Davis, h., of Mawnan, & Norah	
Williams, <i>lic</i>	10 Jan. 1764

1769]

۰.

Joseph Medlyn, h., & Lydia Lawrance, of	
Feock, <i>lic.</i>	22 Mar. 1764
Henry Downing & Elizabeth Chin	5 May "
Philip Salter, of Falmouth, & Dorothy	
Tresidder, <i>lic</i>	15 Jan. 1765
Thomas Pryor & Elizabeth Pellowe	11 Feb. "
Thomas Thomas & Elizabeth Downing	14 Feb. "
William Rogers & Jane Midling	6 Ju ne "
John Roberts & Phillis Tripconey	15 Aug. "
Bennet Treloar, of Wendron, & Loveday	
Midlin	12 Sep. "
James Christophers & Loveday Perry	24 Oct. "
Daniel Crabb & Jane Smith	30 Nov. "
John Pellow & Elizabeth Roling	14 Dec. "
Abraham Addison, gunner, of Pendennis Cas-	
tle, & Eliz. Mead, of Penryn, lic	8 Mar. 1766
Edward Broadway & Winifred Henderson	3 June "
William Medlyn & Jane Sandrey	15 Aug. "
Thomas Penallum & Rachel Stephens	14 Sep. "
William Tyrick & Anne Hoskin	23 Oct. "
William Blackwell & Mary Grieve	5 Feb. 1767
Philip Renfree & Mary Rawling	18 Apr. "
John Stephens & Elizabeth Job	18 June "
John Duff, of Falmouth, & Hannah Higgo	9 Sep. "
John Arthur & Mary Trevena	24 Oct. "
John Thomas & Dorothy Roling	26 Nov. "
Peter Renfree & Elizabeth Rowling	2 Jan. 1768
William Filten, of Pendennis Castle, & Mary	
Perry	28 Apr. "
Thomas Pendegrast, of Pendennis Castle, &	
Mary Chapman	13 May "
Hugh Retallack & Dorothy Pellowe	9 June "
Richard Thomas & Martha Hockin	15 Oct. "
Robert Pellowe & Anne Nowell	15 Oct. "
Richard Richards & Anne Tripconey	14 Jan. 1769
Alexander Gibbs, of Pendennis Castle, & Mary	
Pryor, of Wendron	14 Jan. "
John Davison & Grace Marten, both of Pen-	
dennis Castle	21 Mar. "
John Luckes & Elizabeth Williams, lic	9 July "

4

Cornwall Parish Registers.

Nicholas Cellow & Elizabeth White, both of Pendennis Castle 4 Aug. 1769 Stephen Holman & Jane Perry ... 27 Sep. • • • Robert Franklin, soldier, & Elizabeth Johnson 30 Oct. •• Thomas Hellings, of Constantine, & Elizabeth Rowe 23 Jan. 1770 • • • ... John Coplin & Anne Pellowe ... 24 Feb. ••• ,, Samuel Rowe & Anne Rowe of Falmouth ... 24 Feb. ,, Richard Toms, of Falmouth, & Catherine Thomas ••• • • • ... 11 Apr. •• Andrew Toms, of Falmouth, & Mary Thomas 11 Apr. ,, Thomas Bonnefoot & Sarah Frazier, of Falmouth 23 Apr. ,, *John Coplin & Anne Pellowe 29 Aug. ,, *Samuel Rowe & Anne Rowe 29 Aug. ,, Solomon Hamlin & Elizabeth Hicks, both of Pendennis Castle ... 7 Oct. ... •• Nathaniel Hill & Jane Beckerleg 26 Dec. ••• ... ,, David Medlin & Joan Rashley 12 Jan. 1771 Nicholas Harding & Honour White 31 Jan. ••• ,, Joseph Burn & Anne Thomas 4 Feb. Michael Kissel & Mary Worsdell ... 12 Feb. ... John Dunston & Grace Roling 16 Mar. ,, William Mallett & Jane Stephens ... 24 Mar. ... •• William Collings & Anne Dunstan 2 May ••• •• Benjamin Johns & Catherine Cocking 3 Oct. . . . ,, Richard Thomas & Elizabeth Midling 14 June 1772 • • • John Smith & Mary Lovell, of Falmouth 27 Aug. . . . ,, John Midling & Jane Bab... 19 Sep. 23 William Midling & Elizabeth Hawkin 2 Oct. ... •• Digory Wearne & Alice Thomas ... 16 Nov. • • • •• Thomas Pryor & Nora Davis 30 Nov. ... • • • •• Iames Deacon & Catherine Gordon 6 Dec. • • • ,, Samuel Duncalf & Elizabeth Gordon 23 Dec. ... ,, Frederick Bremer, gent., & Joan Pulwin 5 Jan. 1773 ... Henry Grey, of Constantine, & Joan Rowe ... 12 Jan. ,, James Mankey & Thomasine Johns 29 Jan. • • • ••

* "These were married before by S. Jones (in February) who proves to be an impostor and no clergyman.—J. Penrose, Vicar."

26

[1769

r

t

ي

	_
Charles Midlyn & Agnes Russell	12 Aug. 1773
John Yeoman, h., of Probus, & Alice Tucker	7 Oct. "
Thomas Board, of Pendennis Castle, &	
Elizabeth Steward, of Falmouth	25 Oct. "
Matthew Allison, gent., & Anne Chilton, lic	13 Nov. "
Charles Andrews & Joan Johns, both of	-5 ,,
	17 Jan. 1774
	13 FeD. "
Thomas Lindsay, soldier, & Margaret Gwyn,	
both of Pendennis Castle	16 Feb. "
William Pellow & Judith Symons	4 Apr. "
Richard Skewes & Frances Toy	11 Apr. "
John Boswathack & Mary Trevena	7 June "
William Welch & Mary Trevilian	20 Aug. "
Joseph Grange, of Penryn, & Jane Oats	17 Sep. "
Samuel Banister & Elizabeth Clyma	4 Oct. "
John Medlyn, schoolmaster, & Jane Davis	7 Oct. "
William Pellarm & Temperance Bath	26 Oct. "
Zecharias Midlin & Elizabeth Thomas	18 Jan. 1775
Richard Eva, of Helston, & Miriam Renfree	09 Mar
John Renfree, h., & Mary Jory, <i>lic.</i>	Tuno
William Box, h., & Anne Day, of Falmouth, <i>lic</i> .	or Jul-
James Dodd, mariner, & Hannah Rowling, <i>lic.</i>	T Oct
	18 Mar. 1776
William Pellow & Elizabeth Row, lic	26 July "
John Row & Joan Thomas, of Mabe, <i>lic.</i>	24 Sep. "
John Blackwell, mason, & Elizabeth Light, w.	28 Sep. "
William Arthur & Jane Nancarrow	9 Oct. "
John Midlin Tremain, mariner, & Mary Allan	21 Oct. "
Robert Ellis, soldier, & Wilmot Fabey	29 Oct. "
Richard Pascoe, of Sithney, & Jane Thomas	30 Jan. 1777
John Willcock & Margaret Hocking	11 Feb. "
-John Kneebone & Elizabeth Coade	29 Apr. "
William Street & Ann Hill	12 June "
	J
Volume IV.	
John Kneebone & Elizabeth Coade	29 Apr. 1777
John Fairbairn & Jenifer Craddock	aa A
James Walker & Frances Hill	
Stephen Thomas & Catherine Pearce	No.
Stephen I nomas & Catherine I carte	13 NOV. "

Cornwall Parish Registers.

Samuel Thomas, of Falmouth, mariner, &	
Loveday Randle, <i>lic.</i>	30 May 1783
Edward Drew & Elizabeth Jorry	10 July "
Richard Hansell, mariner, & Mary James, of	•••
Falmouth, <i>lic.</i>	9 Sep. "
Henry Langdon, of Penryn, mariner, & Alice	•••
Tonkin, <i>lic.</i>	19 Oct. "
Oliver Lambert, soldier, & Ann Rogers	29 Oct. "
Charles Rippen & Elizabeth Jose	22 Nov. "
William Barbery & Elizabeth Richards	24 Nov. "
William Hame & Jane Lewis	11 Dec. "
John Tonkin & Alice Hocken, of Penryn, lic.	3 Mar. 1784
Dennis Morison & Margaret Toy	21 June "
John Bolitho & Elizabeth Williams, of Gluvias	16 Aug. "
Simon Lundgren & Susannah Lee, of Fal-	
mouth, <i>lic</i>	22 Aug. "
Thomas Warren & Catherine Williams	28 Jan. 1785
Stephen Edey, w., & Anne Warren	8 Feb. "
Henry Bennett & Sarah Abraham	6 Mar
Thomas Mitchell & Grace Hall	to Mor
Thomas Toy & Ann Downing	oo Mor
George Thompson & Jane Hill, <i>lic.</i>	15 June "
Nicholas Pearce & Joanna Drew	Q T1
Thomas Penaluna Thomas & Elizabeth	ojuty "
Reskelly	25 Aug. "
John Davey & Mary Bolitho	4 San
William Ash & Elizabeth Stephens	- Nov
William Williams, w., & Jane Trevena	TO NOT
John Sarah & Martha Hosking	9 Dec
James Nicholas & Anne Pengelly	D "
William Plint & Anne Evans	30 Dec. " 10 Jan. 1786
William Stephens, mariner, & Mary Plint	or Ion
John Trewhelar & Susannah Harvey, of Illogan,	24 jau. "
<i>lic.</i>	25 Feb. "
George Berriman & Alice Edwards, of St.	-j - co: "
Clamenta	4 June "
Stewkley Shuckburgh, esq., & Charlotte	4 June "
Catherine Tydd, <i>lic.</i>	6 Sep. "
Simon Hocking, gent., & Eleanor Weenn, <i>lic.</i>	o Sep. " 14 Sep. "
	I Jan. 1787
Robert Humphrey & Ann Hill	, jau. 1/0/

30

ł

Samuel Moneypenny, of Falmouth, & Bridget	
	26 Jan. 1787
John Plint, w., & Elizabeth Collins, of Falmouth	0 T1
Murdock Mc Leod, w., & Ann Davison	
Richard Hosking, of Falmouth, & Jane Moile	
Deter Dentel & Cares Desses	2 Oct. " 1 Feb. 1788
James Walters, w., of Falmouth, & Avis	1 1.60. 1/00
Medlin	5 Feb. "
Martin Lamerton, w., & Mary Tremain	25 May "
Martin Richards & Grace Barnicoat	28 June "
Zebulon Sanders & Ann Stuckey	7 July "
Andrew Evans & Elizabeth Prisk	I Aug. "
John Pengilly & Mary Dunstone, lic	11 Sep. "
Richard Spargo, jun., & Elizabeth Perry	24 Oct. "
Thomas Harvey & Jane Tonkin, <i>lic.</i>	8 Feb. 1789
Thomas Michell, mariner, & Sabina Paul	12 Feb. "
William Hodge & Jane Johns	19 Mar. "
Nathaniel Bailey, w., & Mary Dennis	23 May "
Peter Bown Harris & Ann Nicholls, lic	30 July "
Joseph Bolton, w., soldier, & Anne Stephens	13 Jan. 1790
William Warne & Charity Chegwin, of Helston	5 Apr. "
Joseph Gibbons, w., & Ann Curtis, of Falmouth	7 Apr. "
William Macdonald & Anne Rickett	8 July "
Joseph Rouse, w., of St. Stephens, & Sarah	- j, ,,
Hocking	6 Sep. "
Peter Bartel, w., & Ann Stephens	12 Sep. "
William Martin & Mary Stephens, lic	13 Nov. "
William Christophers & Jane Correy	13 Nov. "
Benjamin Stephens, w., & Mary Renfree, w., lic.	24 Nov. "
John Yeoman, w., & Mary Pascoe	28 Dec. "
William Taylder, w., sojourner, & Anne Brown,	<i>"</i>
w., sojourner	1 Feb. 1791
Thomas Taylder & Mary Lawrence	14 Feb. "
William Toulson & Elizabeth Saunders, w	14 Feb. "
William Lampshere & Anne Andrews,	of Mor
Peter Mitchell & Catherine Rowe	
George Uren & Mary Uren, of Falmouth. lsc.	13 July "
George Uren & Mary Uren, of Falmouth, <i>lic.</i> Iohn Harsham, soldier, & Mary Dunstone	13 July " 8 Aug. "
John Harsham, soldier, & Mary Dunstone	13 July " 8 Aug. " 15 Aug. "
	13 July " 8 Aug. "

Cornwall Parish Registers. [1791 .

Ł

LYNN CL.

Nathaniel Speak, w., & Catharine Coit	23 Nov. 1791
James Medlin & Anne Warick, <i>lic</i>	19 Dec. "
John Thomas & Sarah Martin	21 Dec. "
Richard Groves & Elizabeth Trevarthen	11 Mar. 1792
Charles Haynes, w., of Falmouth, gent., &	
Mary Spurrier, w., lic	13 May "
Robert Behenna, of Penryn, & Keturah	
Adams, <i>lic.</i>	8 July "
John Jeffreys, of Falmonth, & Bridget	
Tremaine, <i>lic.</i>	9 Nov. "
John Rowe & Joan Medlen	7 Jan. 1793
Henry Odgers, of Penzance, & Marca Harvey,	
lic	6 Мау "
Arthur Manning, of South Brent, Devon, &	
Elinor Trevarthen	21 May "
John Palmer & Mary Jennet Rogers	5 July "
David Kelk, w., & Elizabeth Baston	29 July "
- Francis Rashleigh & Anne Dennis	3 Sep. "
Joseph Richards, of Milor, & Elizabeth	
Renfree	5 Sep. "
Edward James, w., of Falmouth, & Willmot	
Renfree, <i>lic</i>	10 Oct. "
John Bath, of Stythians, & Jane Dunstone, lic.	28 Oct. "
Henry Caddy & Margaret Willcock, w	3 Nov. "
John Row & Grace Bluett	8 Nov. "
Richard Pearse, of Mawnan, & Jane Nichols	14 Feb. 1794
John Bryant, w., of Stythians, & Anne	
Spargoe, <i>lic</i>	22 Feb. "
John Wheeler & Jane Johns	12 May "
Nicholas Benny, of Falmouth, & Sarah Thomas	14 May "
Joseph Fine, of the Yorkshire Militia, & Mary	_
Fares, <i>lic</i>	9 June "
William Suter, mariner, & Ann Oppy, lic	27 Aug. "
Matthew Eddy & Mary Bailey, w	6 Sep. "
Peter Best & Mary Wakfor	8 Sep. "
Edward Harris Williams, of Gluvias, & Jenny	
Adams, <i>lic.</i>	22 Sep. "
Henry Rawling Pellowe, of Mawgan in	
Meneage, & Jane Stephens	2 Oct. "
John Dunstan & Mary Hocking	12 Oct. "

ł

William Pulkenghorne, w., of Sithney, &	
Florence Thomas, lic	19 Oct. 1794
William Watts, soldier in the Worcester	
Militia, & Mary Rowling	8 Jan. 1795
John Russell & Ann Perry	23 Feb. "
William Medlyn & Mary Caple	19 Apr. "
Joseph Rawling Pellowe & Catharine Lawry	14 May "
Antonio Dey Varreta, mariner, of Bilbao, &	
Mary Warne, <i>lic.</i>	19 June "
John Harvey, of Mylor, w., & Hester Hunt, lic.	19 June "
Richard Warne & Elizabeth Collins	27 July "
William Binnesley, soldier in Worcester Mili-	
tia, & Joanna Uren	3 Sep. "
Richard Walters, w., & Mary Richards	4 Oct. "
Richard Lawry, w., & Mary Odgers	24 Nov. "
Matthew Ford, w., & Margaret Olds	6 Dec. "
Thomas Grose & Julia Eustis Mallett	7 Dec. "
Joseph Palmer & Hannah Filton	28 Jan. 1796
Thomas Trebilcock & Elizabeth Prout	24 Mar. "
John Huddy, of Stoke Damerel, Devon, &	
Mary Richey	3 May "
James Mitchells, of Constantine, w., & Mary	
Moyle, <i>lic</i>	23 May "
John Thornton & Grace Duncalf	8 Sep. "
Aaron Symons & Mary Pasco, w	6 Oct. "
William Lawry & Elizabeth Odgers	30 Oct. "
Robert Hudson, of H.M.S. Revolutionaire,	-
mariner, & Mary Warne	24 Mar. 1797
William Dingle, mariner, & Elizabeth Hasselrod	28 Mar. ,
Richard Thomas, of Gluvias, w., & Catherine	
Deacon, w	3 Apr. "
John Tallack, of Milor, & Elizabeth Pengilly,	- · ·
lic	17 Apr. "
Thomas Poulson, of Melksham, Wilts, of the	
Wilts Militia, w., & Catherine Pascoe,	
w	20 June,
Thomas Jeffreys, of Falmouth, w., & Elizabeth	-
Astion	17 July "
William Casey, of H.M.S. La Revolutionaire,	
& Elizabeth Warne	29 Nov.
CORNWALL-XIII.	D

Cornwall Parish Registers. [1797

Robert Bishop & Elizabeth Barnicoat	9	Dec.	179 7
James Higgs, w., & Prudence Robinson, w	11	Feb.	1798
Hans Launtzen, of Falmouth, & Mary			
Medlyn	15	May	,,
Daniel Higgins, of Ditched, private in Somer-		-	
set Militia, & Betty Bolitho	6	June	,,
John Dunstan, of Falmouth, & Jane Dunstan,		•	
w., lic	I	July	"
John Mellon, private R.A., & Margaret Spargo	30	July	,,
John Rolle, of Luccombe, private in Somerset			
Militia, & Honor Harris, w	14	Aug.	"
Stephen Francis, of Ansford, private in Somer-			
set Militia, & Mary Hocking	16	Aug.	"
James Spargo, & Christian Carbis	27	Sep.	,,
Thomas Halkett, of the Royal Invalids, Pen-			
dennis Castle, & Mary Luney	23	Oct.	,,
Robert McMullin, of the Royal Invalids, Pen-			
dennis Castle & Ann Chillew	30	Oct.	,,
John Thomas, of Falmouth, & Catharine			
Pengilly, <i>lic.</i>		Dec.	
Thomas Whitelock & Elizabeth Groves	5	Feb.	1799
John Day, of Coccleton, private in E. Somer-			
set Militia, & Alice Warne			
	14	Feb.	"
Richard Allen, of Chard, private in Old Som-	-		"
Richard Allen, of Chard, private in Old Som- erset Militia, & Sarah Rowe	27	Feb.	»» »
Richard Allen, of Chard, private in Old Som- erset Militia, & Sarah Rowe James Power, soldier, & Mary Scollar	27		99 89 99
Richard Allen, of Chard, private in Old Som- erset Militia, & Sarah RoweJames Power, soldier, & Mary ScollarBenjamin Beaton, of Sutton, private in E.	27	Feb.	
Richard Allen, of Chard, private in Old Som- erset Militia, & Sarah Rowe James Power, soldier, & Mary Scollar Benjamin Beaton, of Sutton, private in E. Somerset Militia, & Ann Burk	27 13	Feb.	
Richard Allen, of Chard, private in Old Som- erset Militia, & Sarah Rowe James Power, soldier, & Mary Scollar Benjamin Beaton, of Sutton, private in E. Somerset Militia, & Ann Burk Thomas Cuff, of Wokey, private in E. Somer-	27 13 19	Feb. Mar. Mar.	"
Richard Allen, of Chard, private in Old Som- erset Militia, & Sarah Rowe James Power, soldier, & Mary Scollar Benjamin Beaton, of Sutton, private in E. Somerset Militia, & Ann Burk Thomas Cuff, of Wokey, private in E. Somer- set Militia, & Ann Edwards	27 13 19 23	Feb. Mar. Mar. Mar.	"
Richard Allen, of Chard, private in Old Som- erset Militia, & Sarah Rowe James Power, soldier, & Mary Scollar Benjamin Beaton, of Sutton, private in E. Somerset Militia, & Ann Burk Thomas Cuff, of Wokey, private in E. Somer- set Militia, & Ann Edwards Ambrose Behenna & Ann Moyle	27 13 19 23	Feb. Mar. Mar.	>> >> >?
Richard Allen, of Chard, private in Old Som- erset Militia, & Sarah Rowe James Power, soldier, & Mary Scollar Benjamin Beaton, of Sutton, private in E. Somerset Militia, & Ann Burk Thomas Cuff, of Wokey, private in E. Somer- set Militia, & Ann Edwards Ambrose Behenna & Ann Moyle William Gerish, of Westbury, under the Plain,	27 13 19 23	Feb. Mar. Mar. Mar.	>> >> >> >>
Richard Allen, of Chard, private in Old Som- erset Militia, & Sarah Rowe James Power, soldier, & Mary Scollar Benjamin Beaton, of Sutton, private in E. Somerset Militia, & Ann Burk Thomas Cuff, of Wokey, private in E. Somer- set Militia, & Ann Edwards Ambrose Behenna & Ann Moyle William Gerish, of Westbury, under the Plain, Wilts., private in E. Somerset Militia,	27 13 19 23 23	Feb. Mar. Mar. Mar. Mar.	39 39 39 39 39
Richard Allen, of Chard, private in Old Som- erset Militia, & Sarah Rowe James Power, soldier, & Mary Scollar Benjamin Beaton, of Sutton, private in E. Somerset Militia, & Ann Burk Thomas Cuff, of Wokey, private in E. Somer- set Militia, & Ann Edwards Ambrose Behenna & Ann Moyle William Gerish, of Westbury, under the Plain, Wilts., private in E. Somerset Militia, & Sarah Warne	27 13 19 23 23	Feb. Mar. Mar. Mar.	39 39 39 39 39
Richard Allen, of Chard, private in Old Som- erset Militia, & Sarah Rowe James Power, soldier, & Mary Scollar Benjamin Beaton, of Sutton, private in E. Somerset Militia, & Ann Burk Thomas Cuff, of Wokey, private in E. Somer- set Militia, & Ann Edwards Ambrose Behenna & Ann Moyle William Gerish, of Westbury, under the Plain, Wilts., private in E. Somerset Militia, & Sarah Warne Samuel Johnston, private of the Royal Invalids,	27 13 19 23 23 26	Feb. Mar. Mar. Mar. Mar.	39 39 39 39 39
Richard Allen, of Chard, private in Old Som- erset Militia, & Sarah Rowe James Power, soldier, & Mary Scollar Benjamin Beaton, of Sutton, private in E. Somerset Militia, & Ann Burk Thomas Cuff, of Wokey, private in E. Somer- set Militia, & Ann Edwards Ambrose Behenna & Ann Moyle William Gerish, of Westbury, under the Plain, Wilts., private in E. Somerset Militia, & Sarah Warne Samuel Johnston, private of the Royal Invalids, & Elizabeth Quoite	27 13 19 23 23 26	Feb. Mar. Mar. Mar. Mar.	39 39 39 39 39
Richard Allen, of Chard, private in Old Som- erset Militia, & Sarah Rowe James Power, soldier, & Mary Scollar Benjamin Beaton, of Sutton, private in E. Somerset Militia, & Ann Burk Thomas Cuff, of Wokey, private in E. Somer- set Militia, & Ann Edwards Ambrose Behenna & Ann Moyle William Gerish, of Westbury, under the Plain, Wilts., private in E. Somerset Militia, & Sarah Warne Samuel Johnston, private of the Royal Invalids, & Elizabeth Quoite	27 13 19 23 23 23 26 28	Feb. Mar. Mar. Mar. Mar. Mar.	39 39 39 39 39
Richard Allen, of Chard, private in Old Som- erset Militia, & Sarah Rowe James Power, soldier, & Mary Scollar Benjamin Beaton, of Sutton, private in E. Somerset Militia, & Ann Burk Thomas Cuff, of Wokey, private in E. Somer- set Militia, & Ann Edwards Ambrose Behenna & Ann Moyle William Gerish, of Westbury, under the Plain, Wilts., private in E. Somerset Militia, & Sarah Warne Samuel Johnston, private of the Royal Invalids, & Elizabeth Quoite John Hincks, of Molton, private in E. Somer- set Militia, & Nancy Berryman	27 13 19 23 23 23 26 28 28 2	Feb. Mar. Mar. Mar. Mar. Mar. Apr.	39 39 39 39 39
Richard Allen, of Chard, private in Old Som- erset Militia, & Sarah Rowe James Power, soldier, & Mary Scollar Benjamin Beaton, of Sutton, private in E. Somerset Militia, & Ann Burk Thomas Cuff, of Wokey, private in E. Somer- set Militia, & Ann Edwards Ambrose Behenna & Ann Moyle William Gerish, of Westbury, under the Plain, Wilts., private in E. Somerset Militia, & Sarah Warne Samuel Johnston, private of the Royal Invalids, & Elizabeth Quoite John Hincks, of Molton, private in E. Somer- set Militia, & Nancy Berryman John Stewart & Mary Johns	27 13 19 23 23 23 26 28 28 2 4	Feb. Mar. Mar. Mar. Mar. Mar. Apr. Apr.	33 37 37 37 39 29
Richard Allen, of Chard, private in Old Som- erset Militia, & Sarah Rowe James Power, soldier, & Mary Scollar Benjamin Beaton, of Sutton, private in E. Somerset Militia, & Ann Burk Thomas Cuff, of Wokey, private in E. Somer- set Militia, & Ann Edwards Ambrose Behenna & Ann Moyle William Gerish, of Westbury, under the Plain, Wilts., private in E. Somerset Militia, & Sarah Warne Samuel Johnston, private of the Royal Invalids, & Elizabeth Quoite John Hincks, of Molton, private in E. Somer- set Militia, & Nancy Berryman	27 13 19 23 23 23 26 28 28 2 4	Feb. Mar. Mar. Mar. Mar. Mar. Apr.	>> >> >> >> >> >> >> >> >> >> >> >>

Charles Hawkins, of Dunkerton, private in E.	
Somerset Militia, & Ann Francis	15 Apr. "
John Booth, private in the Royal Invalids, &	
Mary Thomas	15 Apr. "
Edward Palmer, private R.A., & Elizabeth	
Martin	24 Apr. "
Thomas Allsop, private in the Royal Invalids,	
& Jane Smith	13 May "
John Walker, soldier, & Catharine Trenear	20 May "
George Robinson, soldier, & Susannah Scholar	28 May "
Watkin Jones, private R.A., & Ann Williams	18 June "
Hugh Lone, soldier, & Mary Macdonald	28 June "
John Railey, soldier, & Elizabeth Ould	28 June "
Henry Riches, of Gluvias, & Ann Symonds	17 July "
Joseph Pennell, private in the Royal Invalids,	-/ jj ,,
& Elizabeth Dunstan, w., of Falmouth	31 July "
Daniel Cavanagh, private in the Royal	31 July "
Invalids, & Grace Downing	TO A 110
	13 Aug. " 21 Aug. "
	27 Aug. "
Francis O'Hara, private in the Royal Invalids,	20 Sep. "
& Hannah Rowe, of Falmouth	11 Oct. "
Samuel Hallamore, of Falmouth, & Philippa	
Eva	28 Oct. "
William Pond, private in the Royal Invalids,	-
& Mary Cornish	2 Dec. "
John Spargo & Nancy Brown	18 Dec. "
Volume V.	•
William Johns & Blanch Vincent	11 Jan. 1800
Richard Whitaker, soldier, R.A., & Mary	_
Wills	29 Jan. "
Henry McWade, of the Royal Invalids, &	
Elizabeth Crabtree, w., of Falmouth, lic.	13 Feb. "
Robert Ancell & Alice Williams	30 Mar. "
Matthew Potter, of Mylor, & Willmot Renfree	18 May "
Thomas Tresidder, of St. Gluvias, & Ann	
Martin, <i>lic</i>	24 Sep. "
William Richards, mariner, & Kezia Osler	21 Jan. 1801
	D 2

÷

William Squire, of Whitechurch, Devon,			
private in S. Devon Militia, & Jane			
Dendell		Mar.	
John Box, of Mawnan, & Elizabeth Geach, lic.	8	Apr.	,,
Peter Dunsterville, of St. Charles, Plymouth,			
& Betsy Addams, lic	17	Apr.	"
Evan Davis, private in the Royal Invalids, &			
Grace Moile		May	"
Samuel Tressider & Grace Curry		May	,,
James Titsell, w., & Diana Barnicoat, w	I	June	,,
James Cook, of S. Andrew's, Plymouth, private			
in S. Devon Militia, & Phillis Tingcombe		June	,,
Edward Tippet, of Kenwyn, & Sarah Paul, w.	6	July	,,
John Crane, w., & Mary Jenkins, both			
sojourners	14	Sep.	"
Levi Nuttal, private soldier, R.A., & Elizabeth			
Hockin, of West Anthony, w	5	Oct.	,,
William Legge, of Truro, & Mary James, lic.	6	Oct.	,,
Abraham Ferret, of Treneglos, private in the			
R. Cornwall Militia, & Jane Tremain	5	Jan.	1802
John Nute, of St. Tudy, private in Cornwall		-	
Militia, & Margaret Nancarrow	20	Jan.	,,
Michael Nicholls, of Madron, private in Corn-		-	
wall Militia, & Ann Butcher	2	Feb.	"
Peter Hammel, soldier, & Ann McGennis, w.	15	Feb.	**
Thomas Glanvill, of St. Germains, private in			
Cornwall Militia, & Ann Granger	2	Mar.	,,
Henry Carter & Ann Champion, lic	24	Mar.	,,
John Button, soldier, R.A., & Elizabeth Moil		Apr.	,,
John Button, soldier, R.A., & Elizabeth Moil John Harrison, soldier, R.A., & Margaret			"
John Harrison, soldier, R.A., & Margaret Warren, of Falmouth	5		
John Harrison, soldier, R.A., & Margaret Warren, of Falmouth William Hore, of St. Austell, private in Corn-	5	Apr.	
John Harrison, soldier, R.A., & Margaret Warren, of Falmouth	5	Apr.	
John Harrison, soldier, R.A., & Margaret Warren, of Falmouth William Hore, of St. Austell, private in Corn- wall Militia, & Ann Stephens, of St. Gluvias	5	Apr.	>>
John Harrison, soldier, R.A., & Margaret Warren, of Falmouth William Hore, of St. Austell, private in Corn- wall Militia, & Ann Stephens, of St.	5	Apr. Apr.	»» »»
John Harrison, soldier, R.A., & Margaret Warren, of Falmouth William Hore, of St. Austell, private in Corn- wall Militia, & Ann Stephens, of St. Gluvias	5	Apr. Apr. May	»» »»
John Harrison, soldier, R.A., & Margaret Warren, of FalmouthWilliam Hore, of St. Austell, private in Cornwall Militia, & Ann Stephens, of St. GluviasJohn Dixon, R.A., & Ann PhilipsWilliam Richards, late of Cornwall Militia, & Mary Williams	5 5 3 3 8	Apr. Apr. May	>> >> >> >>
John Harrison, soldier, R.A., & MargaretWarren, of FalmouthWilliam Hore, of St. Austell, private in Cornwall Militia, & Ann Stephens, of St.GluviasJohn Dixon, R.A., & Ann PhilipsWilliam Richards, late of Cornwall Militia, &	5 5 3 3 8	Apr. Apr. May May	>> >> >> >>
John Harrison, soldier, R.A., & Margaret Warren, of FalmouthWilliam Hore, of St. Austell, private in Cornwall Militia, & Ann Stephens, of St. GluviasJohn Dixon, R.A., & Ann PhilipsWilliam Richards, late of Cornwall Militia, & Mary WilliamsSamuel Shute, late of H.M.S. Hercules, native of Brevig, in Norway, & Mary Anne	5 5 3 3 8	Apr. Apr. May May	>> >> >> >>
John Harrison, soldier, R.A., & Margaret Warren, of FalmouthWilliam Hore, of St. Austell, private in Cornwall Militia, & Ann Stephens, of St. GluviasJohn Dixon, R.A., & Ann PhilipsWilliam Richards, late of Cornwall Militia, & Mary WilliamsSamuel Shute, late of H.M.S. Hercules, native	5 5 3 3 8	Apr. Apr. May May	22 22 22 23

Budock Marriages.

Jonathan Kestle, of St. Mary's, Truro, & Anne	
Pascoe	2 June 1802
John Harding & Frances Mitchell	
Philip Renfree & Mary Martin, <i>lic.</i>	- 0-t
Thomas Bowden, mariner and sojourner, &	3 Oct. "
· · ·	11 Nov. "
Mary Cardell John Sanders, private of the Royal Invalids,	11 NOV. "
	16 Nov. "
& Elizabeth Cock William Geach, of Mawnan, & Joanna Peters	a. Mari
Samuel Johns & Elizabeth Clark	Dec Dec
William Manvell, of St. Peter's, Guildford,	25 Dec. "
private in 9th Regt. of Foot, & Catharine	
	28 Feb. 1803
	11 Apr. "
John Phebey, mariner, & Christian Bonds	I June "
Charles Paskyn & Christian Rowe	22 Sep. "
Richard Ward, Sergt. in the Royal African	
Corps, & Mary Ann King	10 Oct. "
Edward Pike Eve, of Mawnan, & Mary Trezies	16 Oct. "
Samuel Washington, of Falmouth, sojourner,	
& Rachel Jordan, lic	19 Nov. "
William Osburn, private in 2nd Royal Garrison	
Battalion, & Mary McLeod	21 Nov. "
John Dixon, of Falmouth, & Jane Penrose, lic.	18 Dec. "
Michael Dwyer, private in Royal African	
Corps, & Grace Penrose	27 Dec. "
Thomas Hosking, w., & Anne Patten	10 Jan. 1804
William Benets & Grace Sobey	13 Jan. "
Charles Palfrey, of the King's Dragoon	
Guards, & Mary Cocking, of Helston	20 Feb. "
John Rodney, mariner, a negro, & Elizabeth	
Stotten	10 Mar. "
John Davey, of the R. Cornwall Militia, &	
Martha Ackerley	29 Apr. "
Patrick Fermesy, 2nd R. Garrison Battalion,	
& Jenifer Jenkin	20 May "
Henry Beard, of Cuby, private in R. Cornwall	
Militia, & Mary Ann Cornish, lic	26 June "
Samuel Peter, of Stithians, private in Cornwall	• ••
Militia, & Ann Arthur	10 July "
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	5

.

37

1804]

-

)

Henry Kelway, of Falmouth, & Grace Bone,		
lic	29 July	1804
William Tremayne & Mary Paddy	5 Aug.	
Henry Rice & Mary Bone, lic	12 Aug.	
James Puller, Corporal R. Garrison Battalion,	Ŭ	
& Mary Anguish, of Falmouth, w	20 Aug.	
Nicolas Jenkin Beale & Elizabeth Pearce, lic.	26 Aug.	
William Kestle & Frances Taylder	9 Sep.	
Nicolas Edwards, junr., of Mawnan, & Mary	9 Cop.	"
Geach, <i>lic.</i>	10 Oct.	
Thomas Youart & Jane Goff	15 Oct.	"
John Anear, of St. Gluvias, & Mary Anne	13 000.	**
ST 7	To Nov	
•	13 Nov.	
Anthony Barker, mariner, & Eliza Braily	18 Dec.	39
Thomas Sanford Eastcott, w., Capt. R. Corn-	-	
wall Militia, & Patty Pike, lic	25 Dec.	**
William Harvey, of St. Mary's, Truro, & Jane		
Mc Gregor, <i>lic.</i>	8 Jan.	1805
John Semens & Miriam Eva, of Falmouth	16 Jan.	"
John Peters, of Falmouth, & Jane Vine	11 Mar.	,,
Michael Raily, private 4th Regt. Dragoon		
Guards, & Elizabeth Davison, w	4 Apr.	,,
Henry George Crewes, mariner, & Mary Sara	24 Apr.	
Henry Waters, of Camborne, & Mary Caddy,	• •	
<i>lic</i>	8 June	**
Samuel Colley, private in 3rd Garrison Bat-	o juno	**
talion, & Mary Wade	19 July	
Hugh Bonds & Mary Lucas	16 Sep.	•
Evan Morgan, Corporal in Montgomery Regt.,	10 Sep.	"
	• N •••	
	9 Nov.	"
William Robinson, private R.A., & Charity		
Collins	10 Feb.	
Henry Hutton, mariner, & Frances Renfry, lic.	13 Mar.	
Francis Geach & Jemima Renfree, lic	3 Apr.	"
Joseph Woodhouse, private R.A., & Mary		
Williams	7 June	,,
William Carter, private 3rd Garrison Battalion,		
& Mary Thomas	21 July	,,
Philip Renfree & Elizabeth Nicholas, of		
Gluvias, <i>lic.</i>	10 Aug.	**
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	0.	**

ļ

David McColl, of Milor, & Joanna Glazon, lie.	10 Sep.	1806
John Rowe, w., & Elizabeth Fick, of Fal-		
mouth, <i>lic.</i>	15 Oct.	"
John Palmer, of 3rd Garrison Battalion, &		
Mary Mathews	10 Nov.	"
William Taylor & Ann Williams	3 Jan.	1807
Peter Renfree & Grace Bovey	5 Feb.	**
Robert Collins & Elizabeth Parkes, lic	7 Feb.	,,
Nicholas Hocken & Judith Glazon, lic	11 Feb.	"
John Stimsin, of Arnton, Berks, private in		
Oxford Militia, & Eliz. Jones, sojourner	8 Apr.	,,
William Cock, mariner, & Jenifer Midlyn	24 May	**
John Looker, of Long Cromish, Oxon, of the		
Oxford Militia, & Mary Bowden, of		
Perran Arworthall, sojourner	4 June	,,
John Collass, w., & Mary Valentine	4 June	,,
William Harvey, R.A., & Mary Bowden	8 June	
James Dunstan, of Gwenap, w., & Rebecca	•	
Hancock, <i>lic</i>	15 July	,,
James Simmons, of St. Sampsons, Wilts,		
private in Oxford Militia, & Mary		
Caddy	3 Aug.	,,
Joseph Castle, of Banbury, private in Oxford	• •	
Militia, & Eliz. Blackwell, w	4 Aug.	,,
James Snow & Elizabeth Forrester	23 Sep.	
- Robert Goodfellow, w., & Elizabeth Fitz-		
herbert, of Gerrans, w., lic	5 Dec.	**
William Collings & Ann Martin	27 Dec.	
Francis Hosking, mariner, & Ann Hosking	31 Dec.	
Joseph Pricket, private in Oxford Militia, &	J.	
Nancy Pullin	14 Feb.	1808
Robert Coxen, of Humberstone, Corporal in	•	
Oxford Militia, & Mary Ann Chew,		
sojourner, <i>lic</i>	29 Feb.	,,
James Penaluna, mariner, & Azarell Husband,		
W	8 Mar.	"
Goodwin Jeffery, sojourner, & Anne Halse	4 Apr.	
Thomas Robinson, private in Oxford Militia,	• •	
& Elizabeth Sanders	17 Apr.	,,
John Porter & Betsy Rook	21 Apr.	"
J		,,

;

Edward State, of Cherbury, private in Oxford	12 May 1808
Militia, & Mary Sanders Henry Moss, of Kirtlington [?], private	12 May 1000
in Oxford Militia, & Temperance	
Matthews	12 May "
Richard Eastwood, mariner, & Ann Tonkin, w.	19 June "
John Lane, of Falmouth, & Olympias Jago, lic.	23 June "
George Bailey, of Falmouth, & Elizabeth	_
Webber	25 June "
John Michell & Mary Lawrence, of Falmouth,	
<i>lic.</i>	12 July "
John Glasspool, of Morsted, of the N. Hants	
Militia, & Mary Grett, of Shrevenham,	
sojourner	13 July "
Philip Tucker, of Wendron, & Ann Burdon	18 July "
John Williams & Elizabeth Hawkins, lic	26 July "
John Jepp, of St. Michael's, Winton, private in	
N. Hants Militia, & Maria Harvey, of	
Dartmouth, sojourner	19 Aug. "
Richard Francis, of St. Enoder, & Ann Bone, lic.	27 Oct. "
Peter Francis, mariner, & Jameson Champion	2 Nov. "
Humphry Earnell & Blitannia [?] Pryor	6 Nov. "
William Box, of Constantine, & Jenefer	
Geach, <i>lic</i>	24 Nov. "
Samuel North, of Oakingham, of the N. Hants	1
Militia, & Marianne Floyd, sojourner	20 Dec. "
Thomas Bilsland, of Barondray, R.A., & Grace	
Asket, <i>lic.</i>	4 Jan. 1809
John Greenwood, R.A., w., & Elizabeth French	12 Feb. "
Benjamin Earle, w., & Margaret Williams, of	
Constantine, w	12 Mar. "
Samuel Hyndman, R.A., & Jane Hay	To Mar
Edward Hallowell, mariner, & Margaret	19 Mai. "
Hedenn	26 Mar. "
Robert Warren, of St. Kevern, mariner, &	20 Mai. "
Grace Edwards	26 Mar
James Mitchell, mariner, & Elizabeth Down	an Mar
Richard Bonds & Ursula Charles	
Matthew Potter, of Christowe, Devon, yeoman,	24 Apr. "
& Sarah Perry, lic	29 Apr. "

40

•

.

Benjamin Batten & Thomasine Ann Richards,	
lic	30 Apr. 1809
John Rafferty, R.A., & Mary Stuart, w	I May "
Robert Medland, of Teignmouth, & Mary	•
Anne Carne, <i>lic.</i>	3 May "
John Gradidge, of Hursley, N. Hants, private,	••••
& Elizabeth Francis	7 May "
Oliver Richards, w., mariner, & Elinor	• , •
Warren	22 May "
Thomas Broann, of Falmouth, w., & Anne	• "
Coplin	24 May "
Richard Beard & Elizabeth Pomery	15 June "
- William Rogers, Commander of H.M. Packet,	-5 5 ,,
Countess of Chichester, & Anna Cory	
Harris, lic	21 June "
Thomas Treeve & Jane Crowle	25 July "
Richard Davies, private in the Glamorgan	,
Militia, w., & Mary Wyatt, w	17 Sep. "
John Caddy, of Wendron, & Grace Eddy	TT Oct
Layshan Williams, of Marcom, of the Gla-	II Oct. "
morgan Militia, & Mary Huxtable,	
sojourner	11 Oct. "
John Francis, of Mabe, & Elizabeth Symons	19 Oct. "
David Thomas, Royal Glamorganshire Militia,	.,
& Eleanor Rees, sojourner	29 Oct. "
James Williams & Anne Vine	4 Nov. " –
James Thomas & Grace Dwyer	7 Nov. "
William Anear & Anne Job	20 Nov. "
John Agustus, of Falmouth, & Jane Box	29 Nov. "
Thos. Alexander Mansell & Sarah Matthews	
Nicholls, <i>lic.</i>	18 Jan. 1810
John Kidd & Mary Ann Greenway	27 Jan. "
Rees Rees, of St. Mary's, Swansea, Sergt. in	1/ Juli ,,
Glamorgan Militia, & Mary Layson	14 May "
James Boulch, of Stoke under Hams, Som., &	-4
Martha Hagg, <i>lic.</i>	9 Sep. "
John Ley, of Witham, Essex, & Catharine	9 Sep. "
Brooks, of Falmouth, w	13 Sep. "
William Gay, of Falmouth, & Susanna	-3 -2 -2 -2 -3 -3 -3 -3 -3 -3 -3 -3 -3 -3 -3 -3 -3
Michell, <i>lic.</i>	24 Sep. "
	24 Sep. "

John Turner, of Bradfield, Essex, of the Essex	
Militia, & Martha Miles	29 Nov. 1810
Samuel Rentel, of Hedingham, Essex, & the	
W. Essex Militia, & Anne Haymes	26 Dec. "
John Lloyd, of the W. Essex Militia, & Sarah	- T
Selsby, sojourner James Crawley, of South Weale, Essex & the	1 Jan 1811
W. Essex Reg., & Jane Hackley,	
sojourner	8 Feb
Enoch Smith, of Gosfield, Essex and the W.	o fe D. ,,
Essex Reg., & Maria Gilley	12 Feb. "
Joseph Turner Lindsel, Essex and the W	,,
Essex Reg., & Grace Lyne Johns	14 Feb. "
Robert Bishop, of Gondhurst, Kent and the	•
W. Essex Reg., & Louisa Gold	15 Feb. "
Thomas Mitchell & Hannah Renfree	17 Feb. "
Thomas Plint & Mary Henwood	2 Mar. "
William Owers of Bocking, Essex, and the	
W. Essex Reg., & Nelly Jordan	21 Mar. "
Gustavus Godbold Sorrell, of Chelmsford, and the Essex Reg., & Elizabeth Stevens,	
of Falmouth	28 Mar. "
James Johns, of the W. Essex Militia, &	20 Bidi. ,,
Rebecca Gibbs	12 Apr. "
Thomas Smith, of Waltham Abbey, and the	
W. Essex Reg., & Elizabeth Tooley	16 Apr. "
James Scambler, of Epping and the W. Essex	
Reg., & Christian Dixon, of Falmouth	16 Apr. "
William Edwards & Ann Thomas, w., lic	23 Apr. ,
John Edwards, of Falmouth, & Elizabeth	
Allen, <i>lic.</i>	1 May "
Thomas Carpenter, of Bedingham, co. Sussex, private in E. Kent Reg., & Ann Ford,	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	a Inla
Sojourner Henry Milgate, of St. Dunstan's, Canterbury,	3 July "
private in E. Kent Regt., & Mary	
Browning	6 Aug. "
Edward Smith, of Peasmarsh, Sussex, private	0 77
in E. Kent Regt., & Elizabeth Cannon,	
sojourner	15 Aug. "

42

Cornwall Parish Registers. [1810

1

ł

:

James Cock, of Penryn, Capt. of H.M. Packet,	
The Townshend, & Susan Harris, lic.	19 Aug. 1811
John Smith, of Stone, co. Kent, private in E.	
Kent Regt., & Susanna Spike	26 Aug. "
Richard Furner, of St. Dunstan's, Canterbury,	
musician in the E. Kent Regt., & Mary	
Blackmore, sojourner George Smith, of St. Paul's, Canterbury,	27 Aug. "
George Smith, of St. Paul's, Canterbury,	
musician in E. Kent Regt., & Elizabeth	
Mary Scott, sojourner, lic	27 Aug. "
John Maund, of St. John's, Brecon, private in	
Monmouth & Brecon Regt., & Mary	
Mitchel	12 Nov. "
Thomas Hearle, of Falmouth, & Grace Pearse,	
lic	13 Nov. "
John Clements & Henrietta Harding, lic	1 Jan. 1812
Abraham Hancock, of Loughborough, R.A.,	
& Philippa Cann	15 Jan. "
George Vaughan, of Wolves Newton, Mon-	
mouth, & of the Monmouth and Brecon	
Regt., & Mary Ann Allen, sojourner	29 Jan. "
James Price & Mary Harvey, lic	22 Feb. "
William Watkins, of Lanoer, Monmouth, and	•
the Monmouth & Brecon Regt., & Ann	
Lobb	11 Mar. "
William Martin, of Tiverton, and the Mon-	
mouth, and Brecon Regt., & Catherine	
Paul, sojurner	19 Mar. "
William Johns, w., & Elizabeth Roberts, Fal-	
mouth	23 July ,,
John Tatton, R.A., & Mary Boase, of Falmouth	6 Aug. "
John Curson & Mary Hawthorne	12 Aug. "
William Green & Kitty Harding lic	26 Aug. "
Thomas Fare, Royal Marines, & Catherine	
Uren	10 Nov "
Richard Smith Stevens, mariner, & Mary	
Doronie	15 Nov "
Henry Osburn, mariner, & Johanna Bonds	27 Nov. "
	and the second se

-

.

.

Marriages at St. Gluvias,

1599 to 1812.

NOTE .- The marriages hereunder given have been extracted by Charles F. Cole, Esq., J.P., from six volumes. The first of these is a thin loosely bound book with parchment leaves, containing Baptisms and Burials from 1599 to 1645, and one leaf only of Marriages, viz., the last but one. With the exception of the first page it is legible throughout. Volume II. is beautifully bound in leather, well written and legible. It gives Baptisms, Marriages and Burials from 1645 to 1746. Volume III. is in good order, and continues the record of Baptisms and Burials from 1747 to 1812, and Marriages from 1747 to 1754. In Volumes IV., V., and VI., the Marriages are entered in accordance with the provisions of Hardwicke's Act. Volume IV. covers the period from 1754 to 1768, Volume V. from 1768 to 1788, and Volume VI. from 1788 to 1812. The Rev. Canon A. A. Vawdrey, M.A., Vicar of St. Gluvias, has kindly allowed these Marriages to be printed. There are no transcripts of them at Bodmin owing to the fact that this parish was a peculiar of the Bishop of Exeter.

VOLUME I.

John Morgan & Jane Smalye	. 22	Apr.	1599
Walter Price & Chestin Water	. 24	Apr.	,,
James Rowe & Jane Tapprell	. 8	July	,,
George Trenkene & Alys Trevener	. 28	July	"
John Collyer & Margarytt Williams	. 29	July	,,
Edmond Braye & Susan Benett	. 2	Sep.	"
John Martyn & Jane Lugie	. 6	Oct.	,,
John Lawton & Jane, dan. of James Constenty	n 7	Oct.	,,
Bowden Pope & Thomsen Towen	. 8	Oct.	"
John Hake & Frances Teryll	. 8	Oct.	,,
Robert Sadler & Margerye Navas	. 14	Oct.	,,
John Peter & Jane Hodge	. 28	Oct.	"
James Rychard & Marye Saundrye	. 25	Nov.	"
J 1	. 10	Dec.	,,
	. 12	Jan.	"
	. 28	Jan.	,,
	• 3	Feb.	,
Rychard Shepherd & Florence Rychard	• 4	Feb.	,

Cornwall Parish Registers.

[1000

James Mathew & Margarett Tayler	•••	25 Mar. 1600
John Dowe & Elyn Loppier	•••	30 Mar. "
Pascow Lawry & Jane Browne	•••	6 Apr. "
John Penwerne & Elizabeth Garett	•••	9 June "
Edward Olyver & Jane Lugye	•••	27 July "
Thomas William & Jane Symon	•••	2 Sep. "
Phillipp Dunne & Jone Caswell	•••	21 Sep. "
Thomas Pynn & Grace Darbye	•••	19 Oct. "
James Coale & Margery Tregere	•••	20 Oct. "
Sylvester Tangye & Marye Abell	•••	8 Nov. "
William Lowrie & Marye Sowden	•••	18 Nov. "
Mychell Packett & Jane Awdrye		6 Jan. "
Barnard Lordra & Jane Heswage	•••	11 Jan. "
Peter Hoare & Margarytt Adam		13 Jan. "
John Hollick & Margery Towen	•••	20 Jan. "
Alexander Beale & Amye Hobbes	•••	20 Jan. "
Sampson John & Jane William	•••	26 Jan. "
William Nokes & Eyzabeth Angolan		9 Feb. "
Richard Warde & Honor Fuller	•••	13 Apr. 1601
Harrye Jenkyn & Marye Cocke	•••	16 Apr. "
Thomas Amysse & Annye Water	•••	1 May "
William Stephen & Jane Nicholas, alias H	Ioper	18 May "
Harrye Evens & Grace Prissen	•••	30 June "
John Phillip & Chestyn Pristow, alias Th	omas	12 July "
William Rychard & Jane Saundrie	•••	28 July "
James Rychard & Annys John	•••	2 Aug. "
John Cuttye & Nychell Batten	•••	3 Aug. "
Harrye Pascow & Chestyn Pears .		9 Aug. "
John Rychard & Jane, dau. of John Nyc	cholas	4 Oct. "
Nathanyell Crobey & Elyn Tremenhere,	w	6 Oct, "
James Tregere & Elzabeth Tregoneath	•••	8 Nov. "
John Kemp & Jone Loppier, w	•••	17 Nov. "
William Tamathow & Jane Herd	•••	26 Nov. "
Danyell Perd & Phyllip Collens	•••	9 Feb. "
William Crambrea & Jone Seger		22 Apr. 1602
James Ward & Elyn Stephen	•••	ro June "
Harrye Jellian & Wenefrid Maye	•••	12 June "
Mathew George & Jane Jone	•••	30 June "
John Robert & Dewnes Collen	•••	I Aug. "
Willyam Baywer & Jane Tonken	•••	10 Aug. "
		• • •

1605] St. Gluvias Marriages.

	Moyses Dotson & Jane Bowyer	•••	28 Sep. 1602
	Rodger Fletcher & Jane Tome, jun.	•••	17 Oct. "
•	John Bloy & Margerye Harrys	•••	29 Nov. "
	Roger Pascow & Ann Hestone	•••	17 Jan. "
	Jelbert Pennaluna & Jane Hodge	•••	30 Jan. "
-	Phillip Harrys & Elzabeth James	•••	31 Jan. "
	John Tregowith & Cateryn Nyclys	•••	6 Feb. "
;	Teage Lyllye & Jane Garett	•••	15 May 1603
•	Walter Navas & Phillipp Tom?	•••	11 Sep. "
	Anthonye Darknold & Phillipp Collyer	•••	12 Sep. "
	Sampson Olyver & Alys, late the wiffe	of	-
	Michaell		20 Sep. "
	Rychard Nycholas & Jone Allen	•••	20 Sep. "
	Michaell Orid & Annys Constenton, w.	•••	11 Oct. "
	Rychard Langmede & Chestyn Hellegy	•••	12 Oct. "
	Rychard Nowell & Mowlyn Amblyn		TA Nov
	Thomas William & Margery Coale		ao Nov
	John Tredenyck & Jane Tom		of Nov
	John Enys & Wenefred Ryse		to Ian
	Rychard Thomas & Margarett Rowlen		Fab
	Thomas Hall & Jane Jenkyn		14 Feb. " 23 Apr. 1604
	Tristram Lord & Jullyan Poltesca	•••	te Mon
	John Harvye & Mowde Reeder		to June
	Martyn Rogett & Margarytt Smalye	•••	-9 Tune
	John Skynner & Marye Lukye		Q T
		•••	al Inna
	Ihomas Lukye & Alys Harryse John Rychard & Margarytt Nychys	•••	r Ang
	Peter Lambryck & Catheryn Mondye	•••	5 Aug. "
		•••	5 Aug. "
	Rychard Nycoll & Margarytt Poste	•••	9 Sep. "
	Symon Horwell & Marye Jobe	•••	I Oct. "
	John Perkyn & Desera Bosvathack	•••	13 Oct. "
	Lourence Polgeste & Alson Trenkean, w.	•••	14 Jan. "
	Harrye Lowrye & Grace Pascow	•••	4 Feb. "
	Rychard Gayre & Margarytt Johnson	•••	6 Feb. "
	Harrye Rychard & Susan Stephins	•••	11 Feb. "
	William Tredenyck & Maslyne Barnecote	•••	25 Apr. 1605
	Wensant Smalye & Jone Bloye	•••	13 May "
	Rychard Tomentye & Myldred Tamathow	•••	27 May "
	John Stanton & Marye Navas	•••	30 June "
1	Rychard Gluvias & Elizabeth Berye, w.	•••	20 Oct. ,

Cornwall Parish Registers.

John Veale & Elzabeth Na [---] ken • • • 12 Nov. 1605 Thomas Perys & Elyn Tregenna ... 24 Nov. " ... John Rychard & Jane Tresteyne ... • • • 13 Jan. ,, Volume II. Walter Beauchamp & Margaret John 10 Apr. 1645 ••• Sampson Bloy & Morill Swymmer... 14 Apr. • • • ., William Grigor & Ursula Bloye • • • ••• 11 May " John Looger & Ossia Woolcock • • • 29 May ... " Sampson Whitaker & Abigall Rogers 25 June ... ,, Richard Hicks & Ursula Laury • • • 14 July ... •• William Tuncalfe & [blank] 21 July • • • • • • " John Cook & Grace Robins 24 July • • • ••• ,, Robert Treluddra & Dorothy Spry... 9 Oct. • • • ,, John Browne & Joane Woolcock ... 4 Nov. ... ,, William Androus & Ann Lamerton • • • 19 Jan. 1646 Alexander Dyer & Margery King ... 23 Jan. • • • •• Thomas Drake & Elynor Fisher ... • • • 26 Jan. • 7 William Lowgar & Thomasine Gluvias 30 Jan. • • • ,, Symon Johnson & Katherine Williams 5 Feb. • • • ,, - Robert Libby & Mary Kington 19 Feb. ., ••• • • • William Souldier & Grace Searle ... 26 [uly • • • ,, John Tissoe & Jane Chubb 27 July ... • • • ,, William Symons & Constance Vincent 30 July • • • ,, Oliver Knott & Elizabeth Cock ... 12 Aug. ••• • • Thomas Fell & Elizabeth Clewott ... 17 Aug. • • • ,, Anthony Bacon & Jane his wife . . . ••• 21 Sep. ,, 5 Oct. John Downing & Jane Bolithoe • • • • • • ,, John Carverth & Jellian King ••• 26 Oct. ... ,, John Moore & Elynor Horcooll 9 Nov. ••• ... •• Richard Hornabrook & Jane Bloy ... 16 Nov. • • • ,, John Harwell & Margery Glanfield 30 Nov. " • • • 9 Dec. Henry Prior & Mary Provis ••• ... ,, William Williams & Joane James ... • • • 17 Dec. Henry Pennell & Margery Otes ... • • • 26 May 1647 Samuell Enys, gent., & Mrs. Elizabeth Pendarvis 5 July ••• • • • ••• ... Ralph Oates & Peternell Angollan... 15 July ••• •• John Morphewe & Emblyn Laurence ••• 20 July " Richard Staple & Elizabeth Ryer ... 17 Aug.

• • •

48

[1605

ł

......

į.

St. Gluvias Marriages.

William Holland & Zenobia Sayntabin	•••	30 Aug. 1647
William Rouse & Jane Rice	•••	11 Oct. "
Michaell Nicholl & Phillipp Hill	•••	28 Oct. "
- George Treluddra & Mary Tremayne	•••	9 Nov. "
Edward James & Isatt Badcock	•••	22 Nov. "
Christopher Bovy & Frances Woolcock	•••	2 Dec. "
William Roskrowe & Julian Smaly	•••	7 Dec. "
John Nicholls & Mary Wallis	•••	9 Dec. "
Thomas Rawling & Elizabeth Antorne	•••	23 Dec. "
Thomas Clearke & Annis Drew	•••	28 Dec. "
Henry Giddens & Alise Deacom	•••	1 Jan. "
John Weeks & Susan Browne	•••	30 Jan. "
Richard Harvy & Mary Rider	•••	31 Jan. "
Hopkin Rice & Phillipp Ronaldwyn	•••	7 Feb. "
Luke Peirce & Agnis Bonfield	•••	15 Feb. "
Thomas Searle & Elynor Stadden	•••	10 Apr. 1648
William Boys & Thomasine Lanndor	•••	17 Apr. "
Phillip Roach & Suzan Smith		3 Aug. "
John Weeks & Armanell Woolcock	•••	13 Oct. "
Jeffery Rogers & Katherine Jenkyn	•••	16 Oct. "
Nathaniel Mead & Elizabeth Boawis	•••	13 Nov. "
Richard Oxford & Margery Phillipps	•••	16 Nov. "
Robert Treneen & Alice Browne		12 Dec. "
William Frances & Emblyn Daniell	•••	21 May 1649
Mathias Hance & Phillipp Trowt	•••	22 May "
William Trewron & Margarett Bloy	•••	16 June "
Hugh Victor & Elizabeth Langson	•••	24 July "
Richard Gatty & Phillipp Trewinnick	•••	4 Aug. "
James Nash & Margarett Rane		31 Aug. "
Elias Speake & Ellynor Sellar	•••	10 Sep. "
John [blank] & Anne	•••	25 Sep. "
Richard Williams & Mary Sampson	•••	15 Oct. "
David Joanes & Elizabeth Pascowe	•••	29 Oct. "
Thomas Shoale & Mary Robins		29 Nov. "
John Gedgcombe & Jane Launder	•••	20 Dec. "
William Cock & Anne Evah		6 Dec "
Robert Davies & Alice Whitaker		7 Jan. "
John Tuggett & Suzan Roach		12 Jan. "
Thomas Fell & Elizabeth Corva		15 Jan. "
George Sowall & Katherine []		11 Feb. "
Cornwall—XIII.	•••	Е
		-

49

Cornwall Parish Registers.

[1650

	John Faith & Elizabeth Bosworthack	•••	25 May 1650
	William Woolcock & Elizabeth Sumner	•••	22 June "
	Vincent Woolcock & Alice Downing	• • •	16 Sep. "
	Martin Richards & Bettrice Williams	•••	7 Oct. "
	Thomas Gibson & Alice Moore	•••	5 Nov. "
	Thomas Sparks & Margery Robins	•••	20 Nov. "
	Mr. John Hallomor & Mrs. Mary Malory	• •••	30 Dec. "
	John Dawe & Elizabeth Nicholls	•••	10 Feb. "
	Nicholas Bloy & Alice Trewrone	•••	7 Apr. 1651
	Peter Sprye & Sibbella Melhuish	•••	29 July "
-	Bartholomew Melhuish & Katherine Car	nsew	14 Aug. "
	Robert Meryfield & Dorothy John	•••	2 Sep. "
	William Browne & Jane Boawes	•••	15 Sep. "
	John Browne & Mary Michell	•••	27 Oct. "
	Edward Hodge & Phillipp Donnall	•••	10 Nov. "
	John Boawes & Honour Vivian	•••	16 Nov. "
	William Knava & Katherine Nowell	•••	24 Nov. "
	William Michell & Annes Williams	•••	24 Nov. "
	David Price & Sarah Vincent	•••	26 Nov. "
	William Eswerry & Margarett Lugye	•••	23 Feb. "
	William Tremaine & Joane Lugy	•••	13 Apr. 1652
	John Bounsall & Joane Leane	•••	6 May "
	Tobias Lancashiere & Elizabeth Lamert	on	15 June "
	William Jenkin & Blanch Bolithoe	•••	17 June "
	Thomas Hamlyn & Winifred Angollan	•••	9 July "
	David Bawden & Annis Toll	•••	13 Sep. "
	John Gluvias & Grace Lewgar	•••	19 Oct. "
	Edward Pierce & Annes Carverth		17 Nov. "
	Richard Laurence & Honour Allen	•••	25 Nov. "
	John Worth & Mary Jenings	•••	15 Dec. "
	John Foster & Annes Browne		28 Dec. "
	Nathaniell Orritt & Jelian Moore		3 Jan. "
	John Durant & Blanch John		14 Feb. "
	Samuell Evans & Mary Chillcott		16 Aug. 1653
	John Godgrome & Margery Horrell		27 Sep. "
	James Spargoe & Margery Cowlan		28 Sep. "
	Robert Keeble & Jellian Smaly	•••	24 July 1654
	Leonard Rugg & Mary Lowgar		6 Aug. "
	William Pierce & Margery Symons		14 Aug. "
	Edmond Turpine & Anne Bose	•••	19 Sep. "
			- J F · · · ·

.

.

Samuell Richards & Ann Cornoe	•••	16	Apr.	1655
Martyn Lammerton & Penelope Humey	•••	16	Apr.	,,
John Eddie & Mary Picktor	•••	17	Apr.	••
Mr. James Hearle & Mrs. Jane Worth	•••	17	June	,,
Peter Picktars & Jane Trewne	•••		June	,,
Robart Morrell & Jone Harris .	•••	2	July	,,
Mr. Bryant Rogers & Mrs. Jone Jennings	•••	23	July	,,
- Mr. John Pendarves & Mrs. Elizabeth Thon	nas	I	Aug.	,,
Edward Nowell & Grace Stanway			Aug.	,,
Richard West & Jane Obishop	•••	13	Aug.	,,
William Hearde & Susanna Sandry	•••		Sep.	>>
Thomas Dawe & Blanch Searle	•••	24	Sep.	,,
Thomas Davis & Mary Eustice		[?]1	Dec.	"
Thomas Allen & Elinor Nelder		[?] I		33
Thomas May & Agnes Richards	•••		Feb.	**
Stephen Jenkin & Loveday Payle	•••		Feb.	"
Zouch Herbert & Katharine Randall	•••	28	Feb.	22
Christopher Johns & Christian Thomas	•••	29	Apr.	1656
Robert Coode & Alice Wolcock	•••		June	,,
James Kempe & Margery Murtone			June	,,
John Downinge & Elizabeth Michell	•••		June	,,
Robarte Morrell & Diana Rawlinge	• • •		July	22
John Carvolth & Katharine Carworth	•••		July	,,
John Michell & Charity Picktar	•••		Aug.	,,
John Wolridge & Mary Polgredne	•••	25	Aug.	,,
William Poleo & Bridgett Edgcombe	•••	ī	Sep.	,,
John Ruby & Mary Laury	•••	8	Sep.	,,
John Browne & Jane Rowe	•••	8	Sep.	,,
John Phillips & Mary Eonn		29	Sep.	,,
Richard Carverth & Alice Davis	•••	6	Oct.	"
William James & Grace Phillips	•••	6	Oct.	,,
Edward Creeba & Jane Shephard	•••	20	Oct.	,,
William Cock & Christian Taylder	•••	3	Nov.	,,
Phillip Pearce & Barbara Lange	•••	15	Nov.	"
Thomas Prick & Jane Williams	•••	I	Dec.	•,
William Watts & Jane Perin	•••	I	Jan.	"
William Sara & Elizabeth Lugie	•••	26	Jan.	,,
Edward Sinklar & Rachell Bolithoe	•••	2	Feb.	"
Timothy Fisher & Radigon Bosawsack	•••	3	Feb.	"
John Reynolds & Margarett Burly	•••	31	Mar.	1657
			E 2	

.

Cornwall Parish Registers.

5		b.	
John Hoskyn & Katherine Thomas	19	Apr.	1657
Robort Donnall & Jane Trenerre	20	Apr.	,,
Humphry Bryant & Katharine Bennick	25	Apr.	,,
John Nowell & Jone Paine	19	May	"
Mr. William Worth & Mrs. Jane Pennelerric	k 29	June	,,
Sampson Robarts & Elizabeth Bolithoe .	29	June	,,
Richard Mahane & Winifred Hamlyn .	11	July	,,
Henry Crees & Honour Prous	30	July	,,
John Carverth & Katherine Beauchampe	10	Aug.	"
Peter Rolie & Jane Phillips	28	Aug.	,,
William Gluvias & Jane Williams	15	Sep.	,,
Thomas Sara & Dorothy Robarts	12	Oct.	,,
James Bosawsack & Jone Badcock	17	Oct.	"
	19	Oct.	,,
James Segar & Constance Penhellick	20	Oct.	"
	2	Nov.	> #
Anthony Dennis & Ruth Pomrey	26	Nov.	"
Thomas Rawlinge & Ann Cock	27	Nov.	,,
Mr. Thomas Worth & Mrs. Elizabeth Herle	16	Dec.	"
5	29	Dec.	,,
	22	Feb.	,,
James Ambrose & Mary Williams	і	Apr.	1658
, j	6	Apr.	,,
J 1 J	13	Apr.	,,
Thomas Stitsin & Grace Cornish	27	Apr.	,,
John Pendarves, of Roskrow, esq., & Mr	s.		
0	6	May	"
· · ·	26	May	,,
5 5 5	26	June	"
Andrew Minor & Katharine Harvy .	5	Oct.	"
		<u> </u>	

William Trewinnick & Amy Frethy

Simon Herle & Abigail Pollamountain

Humphrey Kinge & Phillippa Worth

Francis Goldsmith & Elizabeth Thorne

William Rayle & Mary Lange

Bennett Thomas & Jane Sandre

Ralfe Oates & Susanna Robarts

John Pearce & Jane Nott...

John Chapman & Jone Smaly

John Ewal & Jone Smaly

[1657

25 Oct.

30 Nov.

22 Dec.

28 Dec.

29 Dec.

3 Jan.

7 Feb.

3 Mar.

4 Apr.

14 Feb.

,,

,,

"

"

,,

,,

••

,,

,,

,,

• • •

•••

...

• • •

• • •

• • •

• • •

• • •

• • •

• • •

...

• • •

•••

•••

•••

...

ł

	William Benny & Margarett Bowles [?]	•••	26 Apr. 1659
	Arthur John & Jone Ricks	•••	27 Apr. "
	Henry Zance & Jone Tonkinge	•••	6 June "
	John Richards & Dionis Robarts	•••	13 June "
	Andrew Beauford & Elizabeth Richards	•••	17 July "
	Thomas Chapman & Alice Gluvias	•••	28 July "
	John Jewell & Thomasine Robarts	•••	5 Sep. "
	James Kempe & Elizabeth Hobbs	•••	28 Sep. "
	John Nowell & Grace James	•••	31 Oct. "
	Humphrey Jenkin & Diana Langsford	•••	21 Nov. "
	Richard Williams & Susanna Keeble	•••	7 Jan. "
	Emanuell Geare & Eddie Brockhurt	•••	2 Feb. "
	William Crowgie & Jane Eddie	•••	13 Feb. "
	Edward Bauden & Ann Williams	•••	6 Mar. "
	Richard Tamentie & Avis Pearce	•••	3 May 1660
	John Lanhathern & Margery Christopher	•••	14 May "
	William Alridge & Elizabeth Islick	•••	12 July "
-	Mr. John Pendarves & Mrs. Elizat	eth	
	Seyntaubyn	•••	14 Aug. "
	John Hamly & Agnes Pearce	•••	4 Feb. "
	Hugh Westcott & Ann Pawly	•••	21 Feb. "
	William Leane & Thomasine Eddy	•••	3 June 1661
	William Bone & Jone Tremaine	•••	4 June "
	William John & Jane Halvooza	•••	10 June "
	Benjamin Hercules & Blanch Pearce	••	24 June "
	John Samuell & Honour Gilbord	•••	1 Aug. "
	John Symons & Mary Davis	•••	10 Sep. "
	William Daniell & Jane Wood	•••	20 Jan. "
	Henry Thomas & Katharine Nicklis	•••	3 Feb. "
	Thomas Denn & Mary Stitson	•••	31 Mar. 1662
	William Matthews & Elizabeth Thomas	•••	7 Apr. "
	John Richards & Ozias Tremaine	•••	7 Apr. "
	William Pearde & Grace Hallamor	•••	8 Apr. "
	Simon Matthews & Margarett Goodallen	•••	6 Nov. "
	Samuell Chapman & Ann Bawden	•••	24 Nov. "
	Robert Olver & Alice Paine	•••	13 Jan. "
	William Trenwith & Mary Williams	•••	24 Feb. "
	Richard Shapton & Katherine Searle	•••	25 Feb. "
	Timothy Cary & Elinor Provis	•••	2 Mar. "
	Stephen Hix & Elizabeth Williams	•••	24 Mar. "

Cornwall Parish Registers. [1663

Peter Thomas & Margarett Tomson28 Apr.,Walter Pomry & Grace Richards29 June,,Mr. Walter Norris & Mrs. KatharineLangsfordJohn Rosmond & Ann Straberry9 July,,John Rosmond & Ann Straberry9 July,,John Rosmond & Margarett Polman2 Nov.,,John Edgcombe & Mary Odger6 Feb.,,Thomas Caser & Adwadata Morrell19 Apr.,,Nicholas Pearce & Jone Tagwell9 May,,Thomas Crowgy & Katharine Carvolth11 July,,George Poleo & Jane Trewinnick20 July,,John Robarts & Elizabeth Poleo24 Aug.,,John Robarts & Elizabeth Williams20 Nov.,,John Gill & Elinor Crowgie20 Nov.,,John Gill & Elinor Crowgie25 Sep.,,William Lawrence & Dionis Longe31 Oct.,,Zackorias Chenoweth & Dionis Richards13 Aug.,,John Spitabrand & Ann Burton27 Nov.,,John Spitabrand & Ann Burton27 Nov.,,John Spitabrand & Ann Burton31 Oct.,,Milliam Tabby & Loveday Dunnall			
Walter Pomry & Grace Richards29 JuneMr. Walter Norris & Mrs. KatharineLangsford9 JulyJohn Rosmond & Ann Straberry15 Sep.Jerom Leane & Katherine Holman2 Nov.John Edgcombe & Mary Odger6 Feb.Thomas Caser & Adwadata Morrell17 Apr. 1664William Hodge & Prudence Lamerton19 Apr.John Perran & Elizabeth Poleo9 MayThomas Crowgy & Katharine Carvolth11 JulyJohn Robarts & Elizabeth Poleo20 JulyJames Pennalerrick & Dorothy Lamerton25 JulyJohn Robarts & Elizabeth Williams10 Oct.John Gill & Elinor Crowgie20 Nov.John Peters & Barbara Stephens20 Nov.John Peters & Barbara Stephens30 Oct.John Poters & Barbara Stephens31 Oct.Richard Rowland & Paskell Sinklar22 June 1665James Nicklis & Dorots Man7 Aug.William Lawrence & Dionis Longe31 Oct.John Spitabrand & Ann Burton29 Apr. 1666Christopher Billett, esqr., & Mrs. BridgettPendarves13 Aug.John Lock & Katharine Thomas31 Oct.Mr. Ollippo Swaly & Mrs. Dorothy Coade14 Nov.John Troutt & Jane Tregellis27 Nov.John Pint & Elinor Hallamore29 Jan.John Pint & Elinor Hallamore27 Nov.John Robert Eddy & Sina Slade29 Jan.John Pint & Elinor Hallamore29 Jan.John Pint & Elinor Hallamore27 Nov.John Pint & Elinor Hallamore29 Jan.John Spite Katharine Thoma	William Leversage & Katharine Pellow	•••	21 Apr. 1663
Mr.WalterNorris& Mrs.Katharine Langsford9 July,John Rosmond & Ann Straberry15 Sep.,Jerom Leane & Katherine Holman2 Nov.,John Edgcombe & Mary Odger6 Feb.,Thomas Caser & Adwadata Morrell17 Apr. 1664William Hodge & Prudence Lamerton9 May,Thomas Caser & Jone Tagwell9 May,Thomas Crowgy & Katharine Carvolth11 July,George Poleo & Jane Trewinnick20 July,James Pennalerrick & Dorothy Lamerton25 July,John Robarts & Elizabeth Williams10 Oct.,Gabriell Williams & Elinor Collins17 Nov.,John Robarts & Barbara Stephens16 Feb.,John Robarts & Barbara Stephens16 Feb.,John Spitabrand & Paskell Sinklar22 June 1665James Nicklis & Dorcas Man7 Aug.,Robart Hodge & Grace Lumly25 Sep.,William Lawrence & Dionis Longe31 Oct.,John Spitabrand & Ann Burton29 Apr. 1666Christopher Billett, esqr., & Mrs. Bridgett7 July,John Cook & Loudday Downinge31 Oct.,John Spitabrand & Ann Burton27 Nov.,John Cook & Loudday Downinge<		•••	-
Langsford9 JulyJohn Rosmond & Ann Straberry15 Sep.Jerom Leane & Katherine Holman2 Nov.John Edgcombe & Mary Odger6 Feb.Thomas Caser & Adwadata Morrell17 Apr. 1664William Hodge & Prudence Lamerton19 Apr.Nicholas Pearce & Jone Tagwell19 Apr.John Perran & Elizabeth Poleo9 MayThomas Crowgy & Katharine Carvolth11 JulyGeorge Poleo & Jane Trewinnick20 JulyJames Pennalerrick & Dorothy Lamerton25 JulyJohn Robarts & Elizabeth Williams10 Oct.John Robarts & Elizabeth Williams10 Oct.John Gill & Elinor CrowgieJohn Peters & Barbara Stephens16 Feb.Johart Hodge & Grace LumlyWilliam Boy & Florence Gedgcombe3 Oct.William Lawrence & Dionis Longe13 Aug.John Spitabrand & Ann Burton29 Apr. 1666Christopher Billett, esqr., & Mrs. BridgettYou,YendarvesYohn Lock & Katharine Thomas31 Oct.John Cook & Loudday Downinge31 Oct.John Spitabrand & Ann Burton27 Nov.John Cock & Loudday Downinge31 Oct.John Cock & Sina Slade27 Nov.John Cock & Katharine Thomas27 Nov.John Print &		•••	29 June "
John Rosmond & Ann Straberry15 Sep.Jerom Leane & Katherine Holman2 Nov.John Edgcombe & Mary Odger6 Feb.Thomas Caser & Adwadata Morrell17 Apr. 1664William Hodge & Prudence Lamerton19 Apr.Nicholas Pearce & Jone TagwellJohn Perran & Elizabeth Poleo9 MayGeorge Poleo & Jane Trewinnick20 JulyJohn Donnithorne & Blanch Dout22 JulyJohn Robarts & Elizabeth Williams10 Oct.John Robarts & Elizabeth Williams10 Oct.John Robarts & Elizabeth Williams10 Oct.John Gill & Elinor CrowgieJohn Peters & Barbara Stephens16 Feb.James Nicklis & Dorcas Man22 JuneRichard Rowland & Paskell Sinklar22 Sep.John Spitabrand & Ann Burton29 Apr. 1666Christopher Billett, esqr., & Mrs. Bridgett5 JuneYendarvesJohn Lock & Loudday Downinge31 Oct.John Troutt & Jane TregellisJohn Troutt & Jane TregellisJohn Reede & Mary PlummerJohn Reede & Mary Plummer <td>Mr. Walter Norris & Mrs. Kathar</td> <td>ine</td> <td></td>	Mr. Walter Norris & Mrs. Kathar	ine	
Jerom Leane & Katherine Holman2 Nov. ,,John Edgcombe & Mary Odger6 Feb. ,,Thomas Caser & Adwadata Morrell17 Apr. 1664William Hodge & Prudence Lamerton19 Apr. ,,Nicholas Pearce & Jone Tagwell19 Apr. ,,John Perran & Elizabeth Poleo9 May ,,Thomas Crowgy & Katharine Carvolth11 July ,,George Poleo & Jane Trewinnick20 July ,,James Pennalerrick & Dorothy Lamerton25 July ,,John Donnithorne & Blanch DoutJohn Robarts & Elizabeth Williams10 Oct. ,,Gabriell Williams & Elinor CollinsJohn Gill & Elinor CrowgieJohn Peters & Barbara StephensJohn Spitabrand & Paskell Sinklar22 June 1665James Nicklis & Dorcas Man7 Aug. ,Robart Hodge & Grace Lumly29 Apr. 1666Christopher Billett, esqr., & Mrs. Bridgett29 Apr. 1666Christopher Billett, esqr., & Mrs. BridgettPendarves31 Oct. ,Mr. Ollippo Swaly & Mrs. Dorothy Coade4 Nov. ,John Lock & Katharine Thomas27 Nov. ,John Pint & Elinor Hallamore29 Jan. ,John Pilint & Elinor Hallamore29 Jan. ,John Reede & Mary Plummer22 Feb. ,	Langsford	•••	9 July "
John Edgcombe & Mary Odger6 Feb. "Thomas Caser & Adwadata Morrell17 Apr. 1664William Hodge & Prudence Lamerton19 Apr. "Nicholas Pearce & Jone Tagwell19 Apr. "John Perran & Elizabeth Poleo9 May "Thomas Crowgy & Katharine Carvolth11 July "George Poleo & Jane Trewinnick20 July "James Pennalerrick & Dorothy Lamerton25 July "John Donnithorne & Blanch DoutJohn Robarts & Elizabeth Williams10 Oct. "Gabriell Williams & Elinor Collins17 Nov. "John Gill & Elinor CrowgieJohn Peters & Barbara Stephens16 Feb. "Richard Rowland & Paskell Sinklar22 June 1665James Nicklis & Dorcas Man7 Aug. "Robart Hodge & Grace Lumly29 Apr. 1666Christopher Billett, esqr., & Mrs. Bridgett29 Apr. 1666Christopher Billett, esqr., & Mrs. BridgettJohn Cook & Loudday Downinge31 Oct. "John Lock & Katharine Thomas31 Oct. "John Troutt & Jane Tregellis27 Nov. "John Pilint & Elinor Hallamore29 Jan. "John Robert Eddy & Sina Slade29 Jan. "John Robert Eddy & Sina Slade29 Jan. "		•••	15 Sep. "
Thomas Caser & Adwadata Morrell17 Apr. 1664William Hodge & Prudence Lamerton19 Apr. "Nicholas Pearce & Jone Tagwell19 Apr. "John Perran & Elizabeth Poleo9 May "Thomas Crowgy & Katharine Carvolth11 July "George Poleo & Jane Trewinnick20 July "James Pennalerrick & Dorothy Lamerton25 July "John Donnithorne & Blanch Dout24 Aug. "John Robarts & Elizabeth Williams10 Oct. "Gabriell Williams & Elinor Collins17 Nov. "John Gill & Elinor CrowgieJohn Peters & Barbara Stephens16 Feb. "Richard Rowland & Paskell Sinklar22 June 1665James Nicklis & Dorcas Man7 Aug. "William Boy & Florence Gedgcombe30 Oct. "William Lawrence & Dionis Longe31 Oct. "John Spitabrand & Ann Burton29 Apr. 1666Christopher Billett, esqr., & Mrs. Bridgett5 June "Yendarves31 Oct. "John Cook & Loudday Downinge31 Oct. "John Troutt & Jane Tregellis27 Nov. "John Troutt & Jane Tregellis27 Nov. "John Pilot & Elinor Hallamore29 Jan. "John Pilot & Elinor Hallamore29 Jan. "John Reede & Mary Plummer12 Feb. "Thomas Dyer & Margarett Sparnan6 Mar. " <td>Jerom Leane & Katherine Holman</td> <td>•••</td> <td>2 Nov. "</td>	Jerom Leane & Katherine Holman	•••	2 Nov. "
William Hodge & Prudence Lamerton19 Apr.,,Nicholas Pearce & Jone Tagwell19 Apr.,,John Perran & Elizabeth Poleo9 May,,Thomas Crowgy & Katharine Carvolth11 July,,George Poleo & Jane Trewinnick20 July,,James Pennalerrick & Dorothy Lamerton25 July,,John Donnithorne & Blanch Dout24 Aug.,,John Robarts & Elizabeth Williams10 Oct.,,Gabriell Williams & Elinor Collins17 Nov.,,John Gill & Elinor Crowgie20 Nov.,,John Peters & Barbara Stephens16 Feb.,,Richard Rowland & Paskell Sinklar22 June 1665,James Nicklis & Dorcas Man7 Aug.,,Robart Hodge & Grace Lumly25 Sep.,,William Boy & Florence Gedgcombe30 Oct.,,William Lawrence & Dionis Longe31 Oct.,,John Spitabrand & Ann Burton29 Apr. 1666,Christopher Billett, esqr., & Mrs. Bridgett7 July,John Cook & Loudday Downinge31 Oct.,,John Troutt & Jane Tregellis27 Nov.,,William Trenerry & Mary Boswathack14 Nov.,,John Pint & Elinor Hallamore27 Nov.,,Milliam Trenerry & Mary Boswathack <td< td=""><td>John Edgcombe & Mary Odger</td><td>•••</td><td>6 Feb. "</td></td<>	John Edgcombe & Mary Odger	•••	6 Feb. "
Nicholas Pearce & Jone Tagwell 19 Apr. " John Perran & Elizabeth Poleo 9 May " Thomas Crowgy & Katharine Carvolth 11 July " George Poleo & Jane Trewinnick 20 July " James Pennalerrick & Dorothy Lamerton 25 July " John Donnithorne & Blanch Dout 24 Aug. " John Robarts & Elizabeth Williams 10 Oct. " Gabriell Williams & Elinor Collins 17 Nov. " John Gill & Elinor Crowgie 20 Nov. " John Peters & Barbara Stephens 16 Feb. " Richard Rowland & Paskell Sinklar 22 June 1665 James Nicklis & Dorcas Man 7 Aug. " Robart Hodge & Grace Lumly 25 Sep. " William Boy & Florence Gedgcombe 3 Oct. " William Lawrence & Dionis Longe 31 Oct. " Zackorias Chenoweth & Dionis Richards 18 Dec. " John Spitabrand & Ann Burton 29 Apr. 1666 Christopher Billett, esqr., & Mrs. Bridgett Pendarves 5 June " William Tabby & Loveday Dunnall 7 July " John Cook & Loudday Downinge 13 Aug. " John Lock & Katharine Thomas 31 Oct. " Mr. Ollippo Swaly & Mrs. Dorothy Coade 14 Nov. " John Troutt & Jane Tregellis 27 Nov. " William Trenerry & Mary Boswathack 14 Jan. " Robert Eddy & Sina Slade 29 Jan. " John Plint & Elinor Hallamore 2 Feb. " Thomas Dyer & Margarett Sparnan 6 Mar. "	Thomas Caser & Adwadata Morrell	•••	17 Apr. 1664
John Perran & Elizabeth Poleo9 MayThomas Crowgy & Katharine Carvolth11 JulyGeorge Poleo & Jane Trewinnick20 JulyJames Pennalerrick & Dorothy Lamerton25 JulyJohn Donnithorne & Blanch Dout24 Aug.John Robarts & Elizabeth Williams10 Oct.Gabriell Williams & Elinor Collins17 Nov.John Gill & Elinor Crowgie20 Nov.John Peters & Barbara Stephens16 Feb.James Nicklis & Dorcas Man7 Aug.Robart Hodge & Grace Lumly25 Sep.John Spitabrand & Ann Burton29 Apr. 1666Christopher Billett, esqr., & Mrs. BridgettPendarves5 JuneWilliam Tabby & Loveday Dunnall31 Oct.John Cook & Loudday Downinge31 Oct.Mr. Ollippo Swaly & Mrs. Dorothy Coade14 Nov.John Troutt & Jane Tregellis27 Nov.John Plint & Elinor Hallamore29 Jan.John Plint & Elinor Hallamore29 Jan.	William Hodge & Prudence Lamerton	•••	19 Apr. "
Thomas Crowgy & Katharine Carvolth11July,,George Poleo & Jane Trewinnick20July,,James Pennalerrick & Dorothy Lamerton25July,,John Donnithorne & Blanch Dout24Aug.,,John Robarts & Elizabeth Williams10Oct.,,Gabriell Williams & Elinor Collins17Nov.,,John Gill & Elinor Crowgie20Nov.,,John Peters & Barbara Stephens16Feb.,,Richard Rowland & Paskell Sinklar22June 1665James Nicklis & Dorcas Man7Aug.,,Robart Hodge & Grace Lumly25Sep.,,William Boy & Florence Gedgcombe31Oct.,,William Lawrence & Dionis Longe13Dec.,,John Spitabrand & Ann Burton29Apr. 1666Christopher Billett, esqr., & Mrs. Bridgett5June,,William Tabby & Loveday Dunnall31Oct.,,John Lock & Katharine Thomas31Oct.,,John Troutt & Jane Tregellis27Nov.,,William Trenerry & Mary Boswathack14Jan.,,John Peint & Elinor Hallamore2Jan.,,John Plint & Elinor Hallamore	Nicholas Pearce & Jone Tagwell		19 Apr. "
George Poleo & Jane Trewinnick20 JulyJames Pennalerrick & Dorothy Lamerton25 JulyJohn Donnithorne & Blanch Dout24 Aug.John Robarts & Elizabeth Williams10 Oct.Gabriell Williams & Elinor Collins17 Nov.John Gill & Elinor CrowgieJohn Peters & Barbara Stephens16 Feb.James Nicklis & Dorcas Man7 Aug.Robart Hodge & Grace Lumly25 Sep.William Boy & Florence Gedgcombe3 Oct.William Lawrence & Dionis Longe18 Dec.John Spitabrand & Ann Burton29 Apr. 1666Christopher Billett, esqr., & Mrs. Bridgett5 JuneYendarves31 Oct.John Cook & Loudday Downinge31 Oct.John Troutt & Jane Tregellis31 Oct.Milliam Trenerry & Mary Boswathack14 Nov.John Print & Elinor Hallamore27 Nov.John Peter & Margarett Sparnan12 Feb.	John Perran & Elizabeth Poleo	•••	9 May "
James Pennalerrick & Dorothy Lamerton 25 July " John Donnithorne & Blanch Dout 24 Aug. " John Robarts & Elizabeth Williams 10 Oct. " Gabriell Williams & Elinor Collins 17 Nov. " John Gill & Elinor Crowgie 20 Nov. " John Peters & Barbara Stephens 16 Feb. " Richard Rowland & Paskell Sinklar 22 June 1665 James Nicklis & Dorcas Man 7 Aug. " Robart Hodge & Grace Lumly 25 Sep. " William Boy & Florence Gedgcombe 3 Oct. " William Lawrence & Dionis Longe 31 Oct. " Zackorias Chenoweth & Dionis Richards 18 Dec. " John Spitabrand & Ann Burton 5 June " William Tabby & Loveday Dunnall 7 July " John Cook & Loudday Downinge 5 June " William Tabby & Loveday Dunnall 7 July " John Cook & Loudday Downinge 31 Oct. " Mr. Ollippo Swaly & Mrs. Dorothy Coade 14 Nov. " William Trenerry & Mary Boswathack 14 Jan. " Robert Eddy & Sina Slade 29 Jan. " John Plint & Elinor Hallamore 22 Feb. " Thomas Dyer & Margarett Sparnan 6 Mar. "	Thomas Crowgy & Katharine Carvolth	•••	II July "
James Pennalerrick & Dorothy Lamerton 25 July " John Donnithorne & Blanch Dout 24 Aug. " John Robarts & Elizabeth Williams 10 Oct. " Gabriell Williams & Elinor Collins 17 Nov. " John Gill & Elinor Crowgie 20 Nov. " John Peters & Barbara Stephens 16 Feb. " Richard Rowland & Paskell Sinklar 22 June 1665 James Nicklis & Dorcas Man 7 Aug. " Robart Hodge & Grace Lumly 25 Sep. " William Boy & Florence Gedgcombe 3 Oct. " William Lawrence & Dionis Longe 31 Oct. " Zackorias Chenoweth & Dionis Richards 18 Dec. " John Spitabrand & Ann Burton 5 June " William Tabby & Loveday Dunnall 7 July " John Cook & Loudday Downinge 5 June " William Tabby & Loveday Dunnall 7 July " John Cook & Loudday Downinge 31 Oct. " Mr. Ollippo Swaly & Mrs. Dorothy Coade 14 Nov. " William Trenerry & Mary Boswathack 14 Jan. " Robert Eddy & Sina Slade 29 Jan. " John Plint & Elinor Hallamore 22 Feb. " Thomas Dyer & Margarett Sparnan 6 Mar. "	George Poleo & Jane Trewinnick	•••	20 July "
John Robarts & Elizabeth Williams10 Oct. "Gabriell Williams & Elinor Collins17 Nov. "John Gill & Elinor Crowgie20 Nov. "John Peters & Barbara Stephens16 Feb. "Richard Rowland & Paskell Sinklar22 June 1665James Nicklis & Dorcas Man7 Aug. "Robart Hodge & Grace Lumly25 Sep. "William Boy & Florence Gedgcombe3 Oct. "William Lawrence & Dionis Longe31 Oct. "Zackorias Chenoweth & Dionis Richards18 Dec. "John Spitabrand & Ann Burton29 Apr. 1666Christopher Billett, esqr., & Mrs. Bridgett7 July "John Cook & Loudday Downinge31 Oct. "John Troutt & Jane Tregellis27 Nov. "William Trenerry & Mary Boswathack14 Jan. "Robert Eddy & Sina Slade29 Jan. "John Plint & Elinor Hallamore2 Feb. "John Reede & Mary Plummer12 Feb. "	James Pennalerrick & Dorothy Lamerton	•••	
Gabriell Williams & Elinor Collins17 Nov. "John Gill & Elinor Crowgie20 Nov. "John Peters & Barbara Stephens16 Feb. "Richard Rowland & Paskell Sinklar22 June 1665James Nicklis & Dorcas Man7 Aug. "Robart Hodge & Grace Lumly25 Sep. "William Boy & Florence Gedgcombe3 Oct. "William Lawrence & Dionis Longe31 Oct. "Zackorias Chenoweth & Dionis Richards18 Dec. "John Spitabrand & Ann Burton29 Apr. 1666Christopher Billett, esqr., & Mrs. Bridgett5 June "William Tabby & Loveday Dunnall7 July "John Cook & Loudday Downinge31 Oct. "John Troutt & Jane Tregellis27 Nov. "William Trenerry & Mary Boswathack14 Jan. "Robert Eddy & Sina Slade29 Jan. "John Reede & Mary Plummer2 Feb. "Thomas Dyer & Margarett Sparnan6 Mar. "	John Donnithorne & Blanch Dout	•••	24 Aug. "
John Gill & Elinor Crowgie20 Nov. "John Peters & Barbara Stephens16 Feb. "Richard Rowland & Paskell Sinklar22 June 1665James Nicklis & Dorcas Man7 Aug. "Robart Hodge & Grace Lumly25 Sep. "William Boy & Florence Gedgcombe3 Oct. "William Lawrence & Dionis Longe31 Oct. "Zackorias Chenoweth & Dionis Richards18 Dec. "John Spitabrand & Ann Burton29 Apr. 1666Christopher Billett, esqr., & Mrs. Bridgett5 June "William Tabby & Loveday Dunnall7 July "John Cook & Loudday Downinge31 Oct. "John Troutt & Jane Tregellis27 Nov. "William Trenerry & Mary Boswathack14 Jan. "Robert Eddy & Sina Slade29 Jan. "John Plint & Elinor Hallamore2 Feb. "John Reede & Mary Plummer12 Feb. "	John Robarts & Elizabeth Williams	•••	10 Oct. "
John Peters & Barbara Stephens16 Feb.Richard Rowland & Paskell Sinklar22 June 1665James Nicklis & Dorcas Man7 Aug.Robart Hodge & Grace Lumly25 Sep.William Boy & Florence Gedgcombe3 Oct.William Lawrence & Dionis Longe31 Oct.Zackorias Chenoweth & Dionis Richards18 Dec.John Spitabrand & Ann Burton29 Apr. 1666Christopher Billett, esqr., & Mrs. Bridgett5 JunePendarves5 JuneJohn Cook & Loudday Downinge31 Oct.John Lock & Katharine Thomas31 Oct.John Troutt & Jane Tregellis27 Nov.William Trenerry & Mary Boswathack14 Jan.Robert Eddy & Sina Slade29 Jan.John Reede & Mary Plummer2 Feb.Thomas Dyer & Margarett Sparnan6 Mar.	Gabriell Williams & Elinor Collins	•••	17 Nov. "
John Peters & Barbara Stephens16 Feb.Richard Rowland & Paskell Sinklar22 June 1665James Nicklis & Dorcas Man7 Aug.Robart Hodge & Grace Lumly25 Sep.William Boy & Florence Gedgcombe3 Oct.William Lawrence & Dionis Longe31 Oct.Zackorias Chenoweth & Dionis Richards18 Dec.John Spitabrand & Ann Burton29 Apr. 1666Christopher Billett, esqr., & Mrs. Bridgett5 JunePendarves5 JuneJohn Cook & Loudday Downinge31 Oct.John Lock & Katharine Thomas31 Oct.John Troutt & Jane Tregellis27 Nov.William Trenerry & Mary Boswathack14 Jan.Robert Eddy & Sina Slade29 Jan.John Reede & Mary Plummer2 Feb.Thomas Dyer & Margarett Sparnan6 Mar.	John Gill & Elinor Crowgie	•••	no Nov
Richard Rowland & Paskell Sinklar22 June 1665James Nicklis & Dorcas Man7 Aug.Robart Hodge & Grace Lumly25 Sep.,William Boy & Florence Gedgcombe3 Oct.,William Lawrence & Dionis Longe31 Oct.,Zackorias Chenoweth & Dionis Richards18 Dec.,John Spitabrand & Ann Burton29 Apr. 1666Christopher Billett, esqr., & Mrs. Bridgett5 June,William Tabby & Loveday Dunnall7 July,John Cook & Loudday Downinge13 Aug.,John Lock & Katharine Thomas31 Oct.,Mr. Ollippo Swaly & Mrs. Dorothy Coade14 Nov.,John Troutt & Jane Tregellis29 Jan.,John Plint & Elinor Hallamore2 Feb.,John Reede & Mary Plummer12 Feb.,Thomas Dyer & Margarett Sparnan6 Mar.,	John Peters & Barbara Stephens	•••	16 Feb. "
James Nicklis & Dorcas Man7 Aug.Robart Hodge & Grace Lumly25 Sep.William Boy & Florence Gedgcombe3 Oct.William Lawrence & Dionis Longe31 Oct.Zackorias Chenoweth & Dionis Richards18 Dec.John Spitabrand & Ann Burton29 Apr. 1666Christopher Billett, esqr., & Mrs. BridgettPendarvesWilliam Tabby & Loveday DunnallJohn Cook & Loudday DowningeJohn Lock & Katharine ThomasJohn Troutt & Jane TregellisMilliam Trenerry & Mary BoswathackJohn Plint & Elinor HallamoreJohn Reede & Mary PlummerLowas Dyer & Margarett SparnanGoardMarJohn Reede & Mary PlummerJohn Reede &		•••	
Robart Hodge & Grace Lumly25 Sep.William Boy & Florence Gedgcombe3 Oct.William Lawrence & Dionis Longe31 Oct.Zackorias Chenoweth & Dionis Richards18 Dec.John Spitabrand & Ann Burton29 Apr. 1666Christopher Billett, esqr., & Mrs. Bridgett5 JunePendarves5 JuneWilliam Tabby & Loveday Dunnall7 JulyJohn Cook & Loudday Downinge13 Aug.John Lock & Katharine Thomas31 Oct.Mr. Ollippo Swaly & Mrs. Dorothy Coade14 Nov.John Troutt & Jane Tregellis27 Nov.William Thenerry & Mary Boswathack14 Jan.John Plint & Elinor Hallamore2 Feb.John Reede & Mary Plummer12 Feb.Thomas Dyer & Margarett Sparnan6 Mar.	James Nicklis & Dorcas Man	•••	• •
William Boy & Florence Gedgcombe3 Oct. "William Lawrence & Dionis Longe31 Oct. "Zackorias Chenoweth & Dionis Richards18 Dec. "John Spitabrand & Ann Burton29 Apr. 1666Christopher Billett, esqr., & Mrs. Bridgett5 June "Pendarves5 June "William Tabby & Loveday Dunnall7 July "John Cook & Loudday Downinge13 Aug. "John Lock & Katharine Thomas31 Oct. "Mr. Ollippo Swaly & Mrs. Dorothy Coade14 Nov. "John Troutt & Jane Tregellis27 Nov. "William Trenerry & Mary Boswathack14 Jan. "Robert Eddy & Sina Slade2 Feb. "John Reede & Mary Plummer12 Feb. "Thomas Dyer & Margarett Sparnan6 Mar. "	Robart Hodge & Grace Lumly	•••	
William Lawrence & Dionis Longe31 Oct. "Zackorias Chenoweth & Dionis Richards18 Dec. "John Spitabrand & Ann Burton29 Apr. 1666Christopher Billett, esqr., & Mrs. Bridgett5 June "PendarvesWilliam Tabby & Loveday Dunnall7 July "John Cook & Loudday Downinge13 Aug. "John Lock & Katharine Thomas31 Oct. "Mr. Ollippo Swaly & Mrs. Dorothy Coade14 Nov. "John Troutt & Jane Tregellis27 Nov. "William Trenerry & Mary Boswathack14 Jan. "Robert Eddy & Sina Slade2 Feb. "John Reede & Mary Plummer12 Feb. "Thomas Dyer & Margarett Sparnan6 Mar. "		•••	a Oat
Zackorias Chenoweth & Dionis Richards18 Dec. "John Spitabrand & Ann Burton29 Apr. 1666Christopher Billett, esqr., & Mrs. BridgettPendarvesPendarves5 June "William Tabby & Loveday Dunnall7 July "John Cook & Loudday Downinge13 Aug. "John Lock & Katharine Thomas31 Oct. "Mr. Ollippo Swaly & Mrs. Dorothy Coade14 Nov. "John Troutt & Jane TregellisWilliam Trenerry & Mary Boswathack14 Jan. "Robert Eddy & Sina SladeJohn Reede & Mary Plummer12 Feb. "Thomas Dyer & Margarett Sparnan6 Mar. "		•••	-
John Spitabrand & Ann Burton29 Apr. 1666Christopher Billett, esqr., & Mrs. BridgettPendarves5 JuneWilliam Tabby & Loveday Dunnall7 July,John Cook & Loudday Downinge13 Aug.,John Lock & Katharine Thomas31 Oct.,Mr. Ollippo Swaly & Mrs. Dorothy Coade14 Nov.,John Troutt & Jane Tregellis29 Jan.,William Trenerry & Mary Boswathack29 Jan.,John Plint & Elinor Hallamore2 Feb.,John Reede & Mary Plummer12 Feb.,Thomas Dyer & Margarett Sparnan6 Mar.,	Zackorias Chenoweth & Dionis Richards	•••	-9 Dec
Christopher Billett, esqr., & Mrs. Bridgett Pendarves5 June ,William Tabby & Loveday Dunnall7 July ,John Cook & Loudday Downinge13 Aug. ,John Lock & Katharine Thomas31 Oct. ,Mr. Ollippo Swaly & Mrs. Dorothy Coade14 Nov. ,John Troutt & Jane TregellisWilliam Trenerry & Mary Boswathack14 Jan. ,Robert Eddy & Sina SladeJohn Plint & Elinor Hallamore2 Feb. , ,John Reede & Mary Plummer12 Feb. ,Thomas Dyer & Margarett Sparnan6 Mar. ,	John Spitabrand & Ann Burton	•••	
Pendarves5 JuneWilliam Tabby & Loveday Dunnall7 July,,John Cook & Loudday Downinge13 Aug.,,John Lock & Katharine Thomas31 Oct.,,Mr. Ollippo Swaly & Mrs. Dorothy Coade14 Nov.,,John Troutt & Jane Tregellis27 Nov.,,William Trenerry & Mary Boswathack14 Jan.,,Robert Eddy & Sina Slade29 Jan.,,John Plint & Elinor Hallamore2 Feb.,,John Reede & Mary Plummer12 Feb.,,Thomas Dyer & Margarett Sparnan6 Mar.,,	Christopher Billett, esqr., & Mrs. Bridg	gett	
William Tabby & Loveday Dunnall7 July,,John Cook & Loudday Downinge13 Aug.,,John Lock & Katharine Thomas31 Oct.,,Mr. Ollippo Swaly & Mrs. Dorothy Coade14 Nov.,,John Troutt & Jane Tregellis27 Nov.,,William Trenerry & Mary Boswathack14 Jan.,,Robert Eddy & Sina Slade29 Jan.,,John Plint & Elinor Hallamore2 Feb.,,John Reede & Mary Plummer12 Feb.,,Thomas Dyer & Margarett Sparnan6 Mar.,,			5 June "
John Cook & Loudday Downinge13 Aug.John Lock & Katharine Thomas31 Oct.Mr. Ollippo Swaly & Mrs. Dorothy Coade14 Nov.John Troutt & Jane TregellisWilliam Trenerry & Mary Boswathack14 Jan.Robert Eddy & Sina SladeJohn Plint & Elinor Hallamore2 Feb.John Reede & Mary Plummer12 Feb.Thomas Dyer & Margarett Sparnan6 Mar.	William Tabby & Loveday Dunnall	2 •••	
John Lock & Katharine Thomas31 Oct.Mr. Ollippo Swaly & Mrs. Dorothy Coade14 Nov.John Troutt & Jane Tregellis27 Nov.William Trenerry & Mary Boswathack14 Jan.Robert Eddy & Sina Slade29 Jan.John Plint & Elinor Hallamore2 Feb.John Reede & Mary Plummer12 Feb.Thomas Dyer & Margarett Sparnan6 Mar.	John Cook & Loudday Downinge	•••	
Mr. Ollippo Swaly & Mrs. Dorothy Coade14 Nov. "John Troutt & Jane Tregellis27 Nov. "William Trenerry & Mary Boswathack14 Jan. "Robert Eddy & Sina Slade29 Jan. "John Plint & Elinor Hallamore2 Feb. "John Reede & Mary Plummer12 Feb. "Thomas Dyer & Margarett Sparnan6 Mar. "		•••	
John Troutt & Jane Tregellis27 Nov.William Trenerry & Mary Boswathack14 Jan.Robert Eddy & Sina Slade29 Jan.John Plint & Elinor Hallamore2 Feb.John Reede & Mary Plummer12 Feb.Thomas Dyer & Margarett Sparnan6 Mar.		•••	
William Trenerry & Mary Boswathack14 Jan.Robert Eddy & Sina Slade29 Jan.John Plint & Elinor Hallamore2 Feb.John Reede & Mary Plummer12 Feb.Thomas Dyer & Margarett Sparnan6 Mar.			
Robert Eddy & Sina Slade29 Jan.John Plint & Elinor Hallamore2 Feb.John Reede & Mary Plummer12 Feb.Thomas Dyer & Margarett Sparnan6 Mar.		•••	
John Plint & Elinor Hallamore2 Feb. "John Reede & Mary Plummer12 Feb. "Thomas Dyer & Margarett Sparnan6 Mar. "	• •	•••	
John Reede & Mary Plummer 12 Feb. " Thomas Dyer & Margarett Sparnan 6 Mar. "		•••	a Fab
Thomas Dyer & Margarett Sparnan 6 Mar. "		•••	ra Fah
			6 Mar
	Stephen Thomas & Rebekah Laurence	•••	

ì

,

George Pearce & Mary Man			15	Apr.	1667
Edward Hodge & Grace Pearce	•••	•••		Apr.	,,
Mr. Thomas Ennys & Mrs. Eliza			-	Apr.	"
Richard Phillips & Elizabeth Tisc			-J I		"
Richard Tresteane & Elicabeth W		•••	20	June	"
Thomas Nowell & Luce Cowlan		•••		Sep.	,,
Paul Uren & Jane Hockinge			-	Oct.	
William Udy & Jane Harris	•••	•••	13	Jan.	"
George John & Mary Cordy	•••	•••	-	Jan.	"
John Nicklis & Frances Stone	•••	•••	-	Apr.	1668
William Argall & Margery Beauch	hampe	•••	25	Apr.	,,
John Casier & Chonitie Edgert		•••	-	May	,,
John Reynolds & Alice Nowell	•••	•••	18	May	33
Thomas Cock & Elinor Martyn	•••	•••	21	June	"
William Osburne & Katharine Ma	llory	•••	22	June	"
Michaell Coade & Jane Melhuish		•••		June	**
Walter Shorte & Elinor Moore	•••	•••	-	Oct.	,,
Richard Michell & Elizabeth Pear	rne	•••	-	Oct.	"
Peter Granville & Silence Toll	•••	•••	5	Nov.	
William Williams & Avis Pearce		•••		Feb.	"
John Kirkeson & Katharine Hasti	ngs	•••	22	Mar.	,,
Matthew Nicklis & Rebekah Lam	•	•••	21	Apr.	1669
Walter Penhallow & Margery Me	lhuish	•••	6	May	"
John Phillips & Mary Casier	•••	•••	4	July	,,
George Taylor & Dorcas Slade	•••	•••	8	July	"
Thomas Everatt & Magdalen Nes	stle	•••	20	July	.,
Mr. James Kempe & Mrs. Elizab		vell		Oct.	,,
Mr. Bryant Tomson & Mrs. Ur.			26	Oct.	
Anthony Rowse & Rebekah Nickl			11	Nov.	,,
James Fonnereau & Grace Lugar		•••	24	Nov.	
James Bennet & Elizabeth Gluvia		•••	22	Jan.	,,
William Michell & Ursula Nowel	l	•••	28	Jan.	,,
Martyn Richards & Mary Wolridg	ge	•••	2	Feb.	,,
Richard Paskoe & Phillippa Court	tis	•••	30	May	1670
Richard Leane & Elinor Symons		•••	21	July	,,
Leonard Rugge & Wilmott Hutch		•••		Aug.	
Edward Lawrence & Margarett S	•		3	Sep.	,,
William Thomas & Ann Dewstoe		•••		Sep.	,,
Thomas Fell & Gunnatt Mills	•••	•••		Sep.	"
John Laury & Redigon Phillips		•••	ī	Nov.	"
· · · ·					••

55

Cornwall Parish Registers.

[1670

Ļ

1

Matthew Jewell & Elizabeth Sands	2 Nov. 1670
Edmond Bath & Grace Robbyns	23 Jan. "
Balthazar Cornou & Elizabeth Richards	20 Feb. "
Richard Nicklis & Ann Trengove	25 Feb. "
Thomas Gypson & Mary Robarts	27 Feb. "
Justinian Harris & Agnes Ward	7 Mar. "
Robart Lawrence & Patience Richards	3 May 1671
Daniell Terrill & Grace Richards	4 May "
John Thomas & Elizabeth Williams	26 June "
Ralph Payne & Elinor Weeks	11 July "
Peter Phillips & Zenobia Nicklis	I Aug. "
Nahor Machellmor & Loudday Leane	8 Sep. "
James Ellis & Jane Robarts	3 Nov. "
Zachery Rowse & Thomasine Lock	7 Nov. "
Edward Cleere & Mary Treweane	29 Nov. "
Thomas Verran & Hannah Ogell	30 Nov. "
Richard Laury & Isabella Keames	17 Apr. 1672
Caleb Shepheard & Elizabeth Hooper	25 July "
Phillip Pearce & Christian Tallack	3 Sep. "
William Rows & Avis Martyn	10 Sep. "
Samuell Lumley & Mary Billyn	21 Oct. "
Sampson Tubbs & Katharine Geach	14 Jan. "
Richard Laury & Ann Buvvas	21 Jan. "
Roger Tallock & Mary Gedgcombe	25 Jan. "
Lewis Burly & Abigail Rogers	31 Mar. 1673
Francis Michell & Jane Davis	13 May "
William Skollar & Jane Tregowath	19 May "
Ralph Ansley & Ursula Nowell	19 May "
John Toll & Amy Shore	16 June "
Nathaniell Tregonath & Elizabeth Josephy	15 July "
Peter Beauchampe & Margery Payne	4 Aug. "
John Bennet & Grace Paly	9 Aug. "
John Samson & Grace Edgar	10 Aug. "
Stephen Thomas & Ann Stephens	9 Sep. "
William Draper & Wilmott Champian	29 Sep. "
Peter James & Jane Michell	30 Sep. "
Thomas Trenerry & Redigon Evay	30 Sep. "
Robart Gill & Agnes Crowgie	7 Oct. "
Jonas Tonkinge & Thomasine Robarts	13 Oct. "
Henry May & Elizabeth Richards	I Nov. "

Alexander Typpatt & Jane Regdon William Eddy & Jone Upton	10 Nov. 1673 2 Mar. "
William Williams & Moey Bradly	2 Mar. "
Hugh Dicktor & Mary Guy	29 July 1674
William Laurence & Elizabeth Harbor	3 Aug. "
Francis Luice & Rabie Williams	14 Sep. "
Richard Pearne & Clemence Stone	I Oct. "
- Mr. William Gregor & Mrs. Grace Ennys	13 Oct. "
Henry Baker & Constance Michell	27 Oct. "
Thomas Lukye & Elinor Benner	30 Nov. "
John Brenfield & Blanch Nicklis	26 Dec. "
George Bovie & Susanna Stephens	16 Jan. "
Walter Scott & Joane Hodge	6 Feb. "
Henry Plint & Alice Hallamor	16 Feb. "
Mr. John Collier, Vic. of Gluvias, & Mrs.	
Phillippa Grylls	24 Apr. 1675
John Richards & Joane Goodman	29 June "
Tristram Collins & Elizabeth Rice	20 July "
William Thornton & Thomasine Toll	25 July "
Nickolas Bowles & Alice Trenerry	7 Sep. "
John Sampson & Elizabeth Rosonbosk	1 May 1676
William Hodge & Julian Hore	6 May ,,
Edward Richards & Mary Drake	15 May "
Edmund Gill & Katherine Enys	23 Apr. 1677
William Griffin & Parthesia Carnesew	23 Apr. "
Digory Hearrell & Rachell Winsur	17 July "
John Meade & Alice Simons	4 Sep. "
William Cock & Elizabeth Higgo	20 Oct. "
George Frensh & Diones Horris	15 Jan. "
Richard Skinner & Grace Williams	22 Jan. "
Richard Banbury & Mary Huder	9 Apr. 1678
Augustine Condon & Susanna Garratt	25 Apr. "
John Tisor & Wilmoth Draper	9 Sep. "
George Rowse & Jane Orchart	5 Nov. "
William Welch & Mary Higgoe	19 Nov. "
George Withel & Mary Syms	17 Apr. 1679
Charles Richards & Elizabeth Lock	1 May "
Thomas Pellow & Alice Cock	2 Oct. "
Claudius Peteet & Mrs. Grace Ennis	14 Oct. "
Edward Bowcher & Honnor Datt	21 Oct. "

Robert Narrett & Elizabeth Trevivion	13 Jan. 1679
Thomas Rawling & Ann Williams	13 Apr. 1680
William Rawling & Julian Williams	16 Aug. "
Thomas Williams & Eliz. Michell, of Probus	19 Nov. "
Balteser Oirno & Joan Scott	20 Nov. "
Thomas Peter & Elizabeth Dunstone	2 Feb. "
James Trenethorn & Elizabeth Levitoppe	6 Apr. 1681
John Hemenheere, gent., & Sybella, dau. of	-
Mr. E. Thomas Worth	20 Apr. "
John Harvy & Mary Aons	2 May "
Samuell Lumly & Xtian Rawling	19 July "
John James & Klice Gipson	4 Oct. "
James Potter & Margareet Brimson	5 Nov. "
Robert Rowlinge & Mavie Mavkine	19 Nov. "
Edward Hemmenes & Joane Pudnax	31 Jan. "
Aughte Numan & Gartherret Crowgey	25 Feb. "
Clemment Uren & Elyzabeth Tudder	22 Apr. 1682
Hinnery Cooke & Elyzabeth Proves	12 May "
Thomas Cann & Christian Spry	21 May "
Michel Perce & Ann Gluvas	29 June "
John Phillips & Ann Phillips	11 Sep. "
Elias Lankester & Joan Richards	7 Feb. "
Master Thomas Gregor & Miss Jane Kemp	14 Feb. "
Robert Brown & Elysabeth Griffing	18 Feb. "
John Reede & Mary Richards	9 Apr. 1683
George Boffey & Willmot Tison	9 Apr. "
Laurence Grose & Elyzabeth Hill	9 Apr. "
Robart Tallack & Ales Bolitho	24 Apr. "
George Robbenes & Florrences Stephenes	30 Apr. "
John Jenking & Joan Peleoue	28 June "
Moses Stephens & Margery Crego	27 July "
William Beauford & Grace Eva	7 Sep. "
Charles Cock & Mary Brimson	3 Oct. "
Bartho Burghende & Bridget Pearce	22 Nov. "
George Frood & Charitye Corvor	27 Dec. "
Martin Williams & Elizabeth Risdon	22 Sep. 1684
Richard Carpenter & Mary Williams	14 Oct. "
Michaell Thomas & Ann Mason	3 Nov. "
Thomas Ferres & Susanna Risdon	23 Nov. "
- Mr. Thomas Hearle & Mrs. Jone Rogers	11 Dec. "

•

	C D C 0
-Mr. Arthur Newman & Mrs. Thomasin Kemp	16 Dec. 1684
William Higgo & Susanna Kint	20 Feb. "
John Adams & Thomasin Cregoe	20 Apr. 1685
James Reepe & Mary Boswathack	20 Apr. "
John Michell & Jone Pearce	29 Sep. "
John Geake & Abigail Saundry	24 Nov. "
Martin Tresurren & Constance Oliver	3 Aug. 1686
Mr. William Berzy & Mrs. Margery Norris	28 Sep. "
William Michell & Grace Ames	28 Oct. "
Thomas Munfort & Mary Tonkinn	28 Oct. "
Mr. William Cock & Mrs. Philippa Worth	10 Jan. "
Richard Leverton & Elizabeth Carverth	28 Mar. 1687
Robart, s. of John Odgger, & Susanna Vyer	27 July "
Zachery Chenoweth & Christian Hellens	14 Aug. "
Marten Hidggoe & Susanna Carliant	5 Nov. "
Stephen Philips & Duglas Terneare	26 Dec. "
Diggory Cockes & Ann Tervena	2 Feb. "
William Terneare & Margret Hodge	4 Feb. "
Robart Tervry & Jane Brimson	28 Feb. "
John Penalureck & Mary Coouch	2 July 1688
Thomas Allen & Blanch Williames	10 Sep. "
Charles Polleo & Grace Plent	20 Nov. "
John Robarts was married	27 Dec. "
Henry Hosking & Joan Mathew	27 Dec. "
Mr. John Pearce & Mrs. Ursula Worth	14 Mar. "
Walter Angollan & Elizabeth Hooper	2 Apr. 1689
John Lawes & Alice Spargoe	13 Apr. "
John Bastian & Gertrude Curtis	24 June "
Mr. Andrew May & Mrs. Grace Greggoe	2 July "
Hugh Menallack & Emblene Edgecome	25 Dec. "
John Nickles was married	1 May 1690
Robarts Waters was married	15 May "
James Punch & Bettres Terdwen	II June "
Robt. Noell & Philippa Coade	26 Dec. "
William Welch & [] [] \cdots	2 Feb. "
Master Robart Corkor & Mis Rebeckka Mel-	
huies	4 May 1691
John Michell & Joan Tomentey	17 May "
Richard Williames & Ales Michell	7 July "
John Plent & Ann Ogger	25 July "
J	-,,,,,,,,,

Stephen Gogcomb was married	•••	25 July 1691
Master John Bloy & Mis Katherine Pears	•••	15 Oct. "
William Treneare & Grace Philepes	•••	23 Nov. "
James Gelbert & Mary King	•••	5 Dec. "
Christopher Randell & Joan Locke	•••	29 Dec. 1692
Mr. Joseph Hawkins & Mrs. Mary Reed	•••	8 Dec. "
Philip Eddy & Grace Hodge	•••	17 Apr. 1693
Robert Deeble & Wilmott Chapman	•••	1 May "
Mas. Thomas Hoblyn & Mis Joan Smaly	•••	21 May "
Robart Rowe & Mary Potter	•••	20 Oct. "
Mas. William Beaford & Mis Jane Horth	•••	7 Dec. "
Mas. Thomas Colby & Mis Katheren No	rres	10 Dec. "
Henry Pearce & Elyzabeth Oppey	•••	21 Dec. "
Richard Lourey & Elyzabeth Marten	•••	24 Jan. "
Richard Trenbath & Dorrythe Necarry	•••	12 Jan. "
Charles Harvey & Ann Cordewe	•••	12 Feb. "
Peeter Wissell & Susanna Udey	•••	9 May 1694
John Robbings & Mary Mallerey	•••	5 June "
William Capell & Jane Leggey	•••	14 Oct. "
James Draper, of Falmouth, & Ann, dau	ı. of	
Mr. Tho. Worth	•••	30 Nov. "
William Browne & Elyzabeth Barret	•••	13 Jan. "
Nathaniel Rowland, merchant, from Opo	rto,	
& Penelope Smith	•••	17 Apr. 1695
John Nickholos & Ellonor More	•••	18 Apr. "
Thomas Ronnalds & Grace Simmones	•••	29 Apr. "
Henry Edwards & Patience Philips	•••	1 Мау "
Nathaniell Nickrolas & Constance Pearce	•••	2 May "
Charles Dewstoe & Thomasin Davies	•••	23 June "
Jacob Nicklis & Grace Veisey	•••	30 Dec. "
Francis Rowe & Katharine Barnicott	•••	25 Feb. "
John Bowyer & Ann Jewell	•••	14 Apr. 1696
James Ivy & Margaret Hodge	•••	12 May "
Martin Lamerton & Catherine Blacklayer	•••	28 May "
Robert Pascow & Martha Box	•••	19 June "
Samuel Harvey & Ann Loversuch	•••	7 July "
Mr. Henry Smaley & Mrs. Parthenia News	man	5 Sep. "
Nicholas Pearse & Mary Orris	•••	2 Nov. "
John Philips & Grace Eedy	•••	29 Nov. "
Hezekiah Michell & Jane Eedy	•••	31 Dec. "
• -		

1700] St. Gluvias Marriages.

	John Henden & Alarina Mead	31 Dec. 1696
-		T. l.
	N E I P D T EIII - (15 Feb. " 27 Apr. 1697
	James Arthur & Margret Meade	
	Gilbert Thomas & Mary Mather	a. Iuna
	Thomas Venn & Philippa Hitchins	05 Aug
	John Boswarthack & Dorothy Pearce	- Son
	Roger Phillips & Constance Thomas	- Oct
	Samuell Pharrow & Susanna Buffet	30 Dec. "
	Thomas Courtis & Cordelia Roberts	2 May 1698
	Samuel Osborn & Jane Dewstoe	6 Oct. "
	Michael Allen & Jane, dau. of John Gill	10 Oct. "
		12 Nov. "
	Richard Windsor & Alice Angollan 1 m ?	12 Dec. "
	Francis Stephens & Mary Ellis	10 Apr. "
	George Ayres & Susannah Woolcock	29 May 1699
	Mr. Thomas Tonkin & Mrs. Elizabeth Kemp	29 June "
	Thomas Bird & Dorcas Nicholas	28 Sep. "
-	Mr. John Worth, merchant, & Mrs. Bridget	-
	Trefusis, of Mylor, at Mabe	26 Oct. "
	John Nance, of St. Ives, & Joan Williams, of	
	Gulvall	7 Nov. "
	William Luddra & Dorothy Trelease	2 Dec. "
	Nicholas Gard & Jane Hollett	23 Dec. "
	Richard Copeland & Rose Williams	26 Dec. "
	Henry Crase, of Illugon, & Margarett Hodge	26 Dec. "
	Cyprian Rogers, of St. Agnes, & Cordelia	
	Husband	27 Jan. "
	Richard Plint & Christian Chapman	12 Feb. "
	William Rice & Susanna Woolcock	13 Feb. "
	Richard Trevithian & Elizabeth Windsor	1 Apr. 1700
	Robert Carr & Mary Donnall	13 Apr. "
	Thomas Carne, of Plymstock, & Lidia, dau. of Mr. Chomord Penholloe, of Falmouth	10 May "
	John Long & Elizabeth Beauchamp	-2 Mor
		4 Juno
	Ralph Kent & Honner Denithorne	Tr Juno
	Charles Job & Ursula Sedgmore	an Iuma
	Hugh Nicklis & Jone Jenking	9 Nov. "
	Nathaniell Mead & Elizabeth Canon	25 Dec. "
	FUL	
	8004	

Cornwall Parish Registers.

[1700

Edward Robins & Elizabeth Rouse		26 Dec. 1700
William Best & Mary Simons	•••	of Doo
John Bird & Elizabeth Thomas	•••	26 Dec. "
William Luke & Julian Boxe	•••	I]an. "
William Harvy & Mary Scudamore	•••	9 Jan. "
Charles Luke & Margery Woolcock		2 Mar. "
Deter Tell & Mars Dense		4 Mar. "
		20 Apr. 1701
Michaell Hurden & Mary Richards	•••	21 May "
	•••	24 June "
John Lambrick, of Constenton, & Eliz. G	ill	14 July "
Michaell Roberts, alias Penprase, & Honor He		14 July "
	•••	18 July "
	•••	17 Oct. "
	•••	13 Nov. "
John Crokar, of Falmouth, & Eleanor Hawk	ce,	•
	•••	9 Dec. "
Labor Division & Cath. Company	•••	22 Dec. "
John Griffin & Cath. Harris	•••	26 Dec. "
Thomas Harrey, of St. Agnes, & Ann Gang	n,	
of Falmouth	K	16 Jan. "
	•••	5 Feb. "
Lewis Gregor & Anne Woolcock	•••	7 Feb. "
Peter Harris & Elizabeth Boyer	•••	6 Apr. 1702
William Osburne & Ann Richards	•••	17 Apr. "
John Rosmond & Susana Voisey	•••	21 May "
Mr. Peter Pendar, of Falmouth, & Mrs. Sibel	lla	
Hearle	•••	6 Aug. "
Edward Bowden & Mary Chapman	•••	29 Sep. "
Nathaniell Holman & Eliz. Pearce, of Gwens	ар	5 Oct. "
Hugh Montgomery & Anne May	•••	17 Oct. "
Antony Allen & Grace Williams	•••	7 Nov. "
	•••	7 Feb. "
J 1	•••	5 May 1703
Thomas White, of Redruth, & Eliz. Gilla	rd	8 May "
	•••	28 May "
	•••	24 June "
j j (j j	•••	27 June "
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	•••	29 June "
Nicholas John & Dinah Whitacre	•••	7 July "

.

Robert Pellow & Mary Pellow	19 Sep. 1703
James Noell, of Falmouth, & Jane Harris	A. Fan
Thomas Jenkin & Christian Hocken	
TT 1	- Nor
	o Nov
Richard Leakman & Grace Rowe	To Nov
Nicholas Richards & Avice Chapman	Dee
Mr. James Evans, an officer of one of her	27 Dec. "
Majties. Companies of Foot, now at	
Plymouth, & Mrs. Elizabeth Code,	
	1 Jan. "
Samuell Marder, of Redruth, & Honor Cutting,	1 jan. "
	21 Feb
	al Fab
	A
	- Ma
Alexander Anderson & Catherine Reed, of	5 May "
	27 May "
	- Turne
	T1
Richard Luckes, of Falmouth, & Eliz. Rich-	17 July "
1 (D	I Aug. "
Taha Wataan & Manu Man	
Henery Crose & Elizabeth Crewsak, of	4 Aug. "
•	8 4110
Illugon Weymouth Lancaster & Sarah Hodge	8 Aug. "
John Throughton, of Falmouth, & Grace	10 Aug. "
	T.C. A.110
	15 Aug. "
Weymouth Lancaster & Jone Broadway James Thorenton & Joane Rowling	28 Aug. " 7 Sep. "
Samuell Mason, mariner, & Ann Beerage, of	19 Sep. "
	19 Oct. "
	of Dee
Edward Avlin & Elloner Crocket Conradd Oter, mariner, & Elizabeth Shepherd,	20 Dec. "
	an Ant spor
William Calling & Alias Tranin	20 Apr. 1705 4 May "
Tahu Cuman Ja Q. Ann Tahunan	T
Taba Tabas & Tabas Clashe	T.1
John Johns & Joane Cloake	4 July "

•

Nicholas Treseder & Elizabeth Hocking, both			
	7	July	1705
of Illugan Thomas Wills & Joane Hoskine	-	Nov.	,,
Simon Collings & Blanch []		Dec.	
John Browne & Bridget Pearse, at Gwinnop	-	Dec.	,,
John George & Grace [], at Constenton		Dec.	,,
Charles Wills & Elizabeth Perkins, of Budock		Mar.	
Mr. John Hugh & Mrs. Elizabeth Worth		Apr.	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
Charles Archer, a soldier, & Beatrise Carlyant,		F	"
of Falmouth	[] Apr.	,,
Mr. Charles Catalion & Mrs. Elizabeth Harris		Apr.	"
Richard Collyns, mariner, & Elizabeth Wool-	5	•	
cock	20	June	,,
Thomas Pearse & Margery Williams		June	,,
John James, of St. Ives, & Orpha Gray, of	•	•	
Budock	ı or	2 Jul	у"
John White & Grace Chapman		Sep.	"
Luis Burly & Priscilla Pascho		Oct.	,,
Nathaniell Phillipps & Hannah Voysey	18	Oct.	,,
John Luke, of Illugan, & Rose Tub	19	Oct.	,,
Thomas Bird & Philippa Boys		Dec.	,,
George Stenens & Catharine Gill		Dec.	,,
James Nicholas & Luce Hooll		Dec.	,,
Joseph Lukey & Elizabeth Made	14	Feb.	,,
George Rowling & Joan Jacca		Feb.	,,
William Badcock & Patience James	25	Feb.	,,
Mr. Robert Deeble & Mrs. Elizabeth Harvy	•	Apr.	1707
Thomas Hodge & Mary Reinett		Apr.	"
Simon Hendra & Agnis Bovis		May	"
Mathew Bolles & Thomasine Russe	22	May	,,
Thomas Thomas & Hester Carlyen	23	May	,,
Samuell Rowse & Phillippa Pearse	24	June	,,
George Frood & Joane Harris		July	,,
Joseph Nicholas & Elizabeth Gill		Aug.	,,
Christopher Oppy & Ursula Mortimer, of		•	••
Stythons		Aug.	,,
Robert Crowgy & Ann Lamerton	17	Aug.	,,
Thos. Munford & Deborah Jackson	-	Aug.	,,
Mr. John Nevill & Mrs. Mary Melheuse		Aug.	"
William Potter & Loveday Corney	-	Oct.	,,
	-		

1711] St. Gluvias Marriages.

Mr. Renatus Trenworth & Mrs. Elizabeth	
Williams	14 Oct. 1707
William Cooke & Eliza Cosby	26 Dec. "
Peter Cooke & Patience Nave	31 Jan. "
James Bosvine & Thomasine James	14 Feb. "
John Martyn & Jane Davyes	7 Apr. 1708
James Potter & Margaret Pokinghorn	24 Apr. "
Nicholas Teague & Mary Deright	24 June "
William Luke & Eliza Williams	15 Sep. "
William Dowrack & Susanna Moor	26 Nov. "
John Heward & Jane Hunnifer	21 Dec. "
Jeremiah Bird & Constance Daniell	20 Jan. "
Richard Hurden & Mary Welch	20 Jan. "
John Lancaster & Dorothy Ellis	28 Feb. "
Mr. Joseph Hixt & Mrs. Jane Newman	[no date] "
Elisha Beckerleg, of Maddern, & Elizabeth	
Good, of Falmouth	6 Mar. "
Mr. Joseph Hodge, junr., & Mrs. Jane Mel-	
hughse	25 Apr. 1709
Thomas Williams & Barbara Rundle, of Fal-	
mouth	4 Jul y "
Robert Laury & Mary Toll	16 July "
John Geach & Anne Rich	10 Nov. "
William Rayle & Mary Hugoe	26 Nov. "
John Coplin & Julian Dough	4 Feb. "
James Bennet & Thomasin Ford	12 Feb. "
William Mallet & Elizabeth Pellow	14 Feb. "
Henry Thomas & Jane Thomas	16 Feb. "
James Pearce & Ann Martyn	21 Feb. "
Thomas Deeble & Frances Crocker	26 June 1710
Edward Richards & Jane Cann	29 June "
William Michell & Catharine Bawden, both of	
Marazion	30 June "
George Leviss & Ursula Treweeke	5 Aug. "
Benjamin Welch & Patience Voysey	3 Sep. "
William Hoskin & Anne Quennell	31 Oct. "
Thomas Lovell & Johanna Wills, both of	
Falmouth	30 Dec. "
Robert Blackler & Grace Pearce	2 Feb. "
John Mead & Ellenor Collings	12 June 1711
CORNWALL-XIII.	F

65

•

•

Richard Stephens & Jane Reede	•••	5	July	1711
William Williams & Grace Treluddra	•••	7	July	,,
John Richards & Susanna Tregascho, both	ı of			
Falmouth	•••	21	July	,,
Francis Anthony & Margaret Rowling, b	oth		-	
of Falmouth	•••	12	Aug.	,,
Richard Cockram & Elizabeth Ganby, both	ı of			
Falmouth	•••	8	Sep.	,,
William Harvy & Margret H [] church	•••	23	Sep.	33
William Richards & [] Gill	•••	18	Sep.	,,
George Gawd & Margret Williams	•••	10	Oct.	"
John Darby, of Falmouth, & Sarah Cee	ely,			
of Raton, Wiltshire, w., lic., from	Mr.			
Webber of Falmouth		7	Mar.	23
James Nicholas & Elizabeth Richards	•••	21	Apr.	1712
William Brady & Joane Penrose	•••	7	June	,,
Thomas Jenkin, of Verion, & Elizab	eth	•	•	
Ho[]rne, of Penryn	「	?] 3	Oct.	13
John Treve & Catherine Peter			Nov.	,,
Thomas Reord & Ann Trenwith	•••	3	Aug.	,,
George Collings & Eliz. Symons	•••	-	Feb.	"
John Oliver & Mary Higman	•••	10	Feb.	,,
Mr. Edward Godge & Mrs. Margry Worth		5	Mar.	,,
William Cooke & Ellen Cosworne	•••	_	Apr.	1713
Richard Eustick & Eliz. Williams, of Ver	ion		Apr.	"
James Peter & Ann Jewell	•••		Apr.	,,
Thomas Moore & Blanch Coale	•••	•	July	**
William Wyat & Mary Sampson	•••		Aug.	,,
James Foster & Ann Dinnithorn	•••	23	Aug.	,,
Clare Frood & Elizabeth Ford	•••	-	Sep.	"
Matthew Short & Pitternell Hoskyn	•••	_	Nov.	,,
Henry Crowgy & Joan Jenking		•	Dec.	
John Trenerry & Jane Osborn		27	Dec.	,,
Richard Meane & Eliza Whitacre			Dec.	"
William Whitacre & Jane Jory	•••	•	Jan.	**
John Dower & Eleanor Griffin	•••	•	Jan.	"
Benjamin Toll & Mary Nicholas		-	Feb.	"
Thomas Waty & Ann Ivey, of Mevagissy		•	Feb.	"
James [] & Grace Dyer			Apr.	" 1714
William Hosbon [?] & Joan Prior	•••		Apr.	-/-т "
		-+		"

St. Gluvias Marriages.

J		Aug.	1714
0		Dec.	**
J		5 Dec.	"
		j Jan.	**
		3 Apr.	1715
J		3 Apr.	,,
J		8 May	"
		June	"
5		July	,,
Mr. Francis St. Barb & Mrs. Ursula Collier	19	Dec.	"
	26	Dec.	,,
	12	: Feb.	"
William Clements & Patience Gibson .	2	Apr.	1716
John Raw & Ann Thomas	2	Apr.	"
Mr. John Rogers & Mrs. Aurelia Bawden .	9) Apr.	,,
Walter Pearse & Elizabeth Loury	19	Apr.	,,
John Dyer & Mary Menallack	2	Aug.	,,
Nicholas Trevena & Margery Treneare .	20	Sep.	,,
Mr. Michaell Skidmore & Mrs. Ann Newma	n 23	Dec.	"
John Adams & Elizabeth Penhellick, both	of		
Falmouth	:	a Jan.	,,
Robert Treneare & Honour Davy		Feb.	,,
		Feb.	"
Hugh Robertson, of Falmouth, & Man			.,
	•	e Apr.	1717
		Apr.	,,
		5 Apr.	,,
Debast Olympe 9 Months Constants		May	,, ,,
Mr. Comments of Film hoth II.		Dec.	,,
Labor Constants & Law, Standard	-	Dec.	,, ,,
Distant Cash & Man Challens		Feb.	,, ,,
The There are 9 The second Manual		Mar.	.,, 1718
Charles Carls & Many Canda		Apr.	•
TT		7 Sep.	"
Contract & Manager Mantager		Dec.	"
Saml. Skinner & Eliz. Hearle, of Falmouth		Bec.	"
		Dec.	**
			**
Mr. Francis Searle & Mrs. Mary Richards .		1 Jan. 7 Feb.	"
	-	Feb.	"
John George & Sarah Hallet	I		>>
		F 2	

67

1718]

Cornwall Parish Registers. [1727

Richard Phillips & Ann Rosman	16 Jan. 1727
Henry Tredwen & Grace Shug	20 Jan. "
Richard Rogers & Mary Box	6 Feb. "
Richard Downing & Mary Nott, lic	19 Mar. "
Henry Barnicote, of St. Columb Major, &	
Philippa Lydicote	23 Apr. 1728
James Sara & Jane Brown	1 May ,,
Richard Arundell, of St. Erme, & Tamar	
Williams	18 May ,,
Michael Trannick, of St. Agnes, & Charity	-
Frood	24 May "
George Blackler & Catherine Antron	9 June "
Mordecai Hesterbrook & Peternell Jennings	8 July "
Constantine Thomas & Grace Matthis	14 July "
Richard Gribble & Elizabeth Dodge	21 July "
Samuel Adams & Carele Carver	23 Sep. "
James Badcock, of Falmouth, & Elizabeth	
Johns, of Budock	5 Nov. "
Nathaniel Greenfill, of Mawnan, & Mary	-
Rowe, of Budock	23 Nov. "
John Bodinner & Sarah Dash	5 Jan. "
Thomas Pearce & Catherine Spargoe	2 Mar. "
Charles Williams & Julian Thornton	12 Apr. 1729
Peter Harris & Mary Dowrick	13 Apr. "
Richard Banfield, of Mawnan, & Jane Warren,	•••
of Constenton, lic	5 May "
John Chessors & Alice Mead	25 May "
Daniel Boswarthick & Susanna Mills	26 May "
William Brown & Elizabeth Buckingham	I June "
Charles Robins & Jane Laurence	22 July "
Stephen Nowel & Agnes Harris	24 Aug. "
Walter Erwin & Eliz. Scaddan, lic	29 Aug. "
Mr. John Walters & Mrs. Dioness Challons, lic.	
John Callicote & Mary Roberts, of Budock	4 Dec. "
John Medlin & Eliz. Medlin, of Budock	6 Jan. "
Richard Hawkin & Elizabeth Williams, lic	16 Jan. "
William Job & Eliz. Gideons	16 Jan. "
William Rawlin & Ruth Windsor	14 Mar. "
Thomas Jeffry, of Sithney, & Allis Thomas, of	• • • •
Gluvias	26 Jan. 1730

ł

Richard Boundy & Joan Bird	18 June 1731
	T
Matthew Rogers & Elizabeth Stephens Hugh Smith & Honour Hoskin, of Budock	No.
George Hales, of St. Mewan, & Elizabeth	12 NOV. "
- Million - Mill	4 Dec. "
STUDY of The Lorence Oracle Streets and	To Dec
William I relevan & Catherine Nicholas William Blackwel & Loveday Richards	a Ian
Hard Cill & Anna Danatana	ra Fab
Hugh George & Catherine Stephens	ra Fah
	- Fab
	TT Fab
Table Andrew 9 Telling Lath Calling	To Fab
	19 Feb. "
William Emmet & Joan Gill	27 Jan. "
Thomas Anthony & Mary Lugg	28 Jan. "
Michael Bawden & Margaret Nicholas	7 May 1732
George Frood & Jane Edgecombe	8 July "
John Lancaster & Elizabeth Jennings	31 July "
John Burd & Thomasine Holdstocke	5 Aug. "
Elias Roach & Grace Bird	12 Aug. "
John Harvey & Mary Edwards	21 Sep. "
William Hocker & Rebekah Edgecombe	29 Oct. "
John Clements & Mary Chenoweth, of Mabe	7 Dec. "
Francis Opey & Grace Coplin	26 Dec. "
Nicholas Rowse & Rachel Winsor	7 Jan. "
Francis Trezeder & Joan Treneer	10 Feb. "
Joshua Purdew & Elizabeth Webber	28 Mar. 1733
Mr. Reginald Bawden & Mrs. Lucy Worth	23 Apr. "
Mr. Warwick Oben & Mrs. Joanna Worth	30 Apr. "
Richard Luke & Elizabeth Lamerton	9 May ,,
Richard Paul, of St. Agnes, & Loveday Jolly,	~
of Newlyn	22 Sep. "
William Scantlebury & Mary Tregea	30 Sep. "
Zaccheus Rowse & Philippa Brown	27 Nov. "
Charles Symons & Sarah Sarah	4 Jan. "
James Bath & Blanch Duncalf	4 Jan. "
Nicholas Rowse & Elizabeth Stephens	24 Jan. "
John Rosugah & Ann Jenkin	4 Feb. "
William Badcock & Eliz. Bird	7 Feb. "
James Eve & Ann Plummer	24 Feb. "
John Phillips & Charity Dewstoe	24 Apr. 1734

Cornwall Parish Registers.

William Roach & Eliz, Gilbert 29 May 1734 . . . Thomas Richards & Mary Richards 27 Aug. " • • • John Meade & Eleoner Dewstoe ... 26 Sep. ... ,, Charles Neailes, mariner, & Eliz. Gregea 4 Nov. " • • • John Pellew & Bridget Jenkin 19 Nov. ,, John Phillips & Eliz. Luky 9 Dec. • • • ... ,, John Megee & Margaret Grafen 26 Jan. ••• • • • ,, Richard Bools & Mary Williams ... 24 Nov. 1735 ... Peter Richards & Loveday Kestle ... -] " 15 [--••• William Collins & Rosamond Ansley 3 May • • • ,, Peter Haselrod & Ann Hunt 15 May ••• ,, Henry Stephens & Eliz. Cambell ... 3 June • • • ,, Thomas Taskes & Agness [----1 2 July ... ,, James Jennings & Eliz. James [--1 ,, Henry Warn & Rebecca Oates 31 July •• George Tiso & Alice Beard 14 Dec. • • • ••• ,, James Boaden & Cathrine Nicholas 27 Dec. ••• •• Nathaniel Philips & Grace Phillips 31 Dec. • • • ,, Francis Stephens & Mary Coplin ... 6 Jan. ... ,, John Mills & Rachall Thomas 21 Feb. •• Mr. Francis Paynter & Mrs. Alice Wakeham 27 Apr. 1736 William Beard & Susanna Bird 28 Apr. ... ,, Francis Stephens & Mary Courtes 29 May • • • ,, Thomas Michells & Sarah Lancaster II June ... ,, Jacob Welch & Mary Bennet 24 June ... ••• ,, Henry Treloor & Elizabeth Davy ... 28 June ... ,, Hopson Dyer & Mary Edwards 31 July ,, John Jewel & Charity Morrack 6 Aug. • • • . . . •• Thomas Sara & Catherine Moyle ... 15 Aug. ••• ,, The Rev. Mr. John Collier & Mrs. Mary Bassett 9 Sep. • • • ... ,, William Bear & Julian Eustace 13 Sep. ,, William Gay & Elizabeth Lancaster 19 Sep. ... ,, John Spargoe & Mary Cosier 9 Oct. •• Joseph Martyn & Elizabeth Rouse... 6 Nov. • • • ,, 5 Dec. James Eustace & Elizabeth Minory ••• •• 10 Dec. John Pascoe & Mary Airs ... • • • ,, Edward Jackson & Dorcas Cock 17 Dec. ... • • • ,, Francis Michell & Mary Rouse 19 Dec. ,, Michael Kestle & Jane Oppy I Jan. • • • ... ,,

[1734

1740]

1

:

i.

ķ

3

٠

,

.

William Carthew & Catherine Woon		as Esh and
Richard William & Grace Perry	•••	10 Feb. 1736
•	•••	20 Feb. "
Anthony Willey & Mary Jane	•••	2 July 1737
Joseph Nicholas & Wilmot Lawrance	•••	I Aug. "
William Gordon & Susanna Morrack	•••	3 Aug. "
Thomas Rosmond & Martha Carrol	•••	22 Aug. "
Thomas Drew, a soldier, & Martha Clan	•••	11 Dec. "
Simon Rawling & Mary Baker		29 Jan. "
Richard Rogers & Eliz. Luke	•••	7 Apr. 1738
John Medlin & Grace Broad	•••	1 May ,,
John Adams & Joan Jenkin	•••	1 May "
James Cosier & Elizabeth Meah	•••	20 May "
John Dash & Elizabeth Frood	•••	21 Aug. "
Mr. John Burford & Thomasine Cofling	•••	22 Aug. "
Nathaniel Philips & Ann Gill	•••	29 Dec. "
Daniel Boswarthack & Sarah Craze	•••	17 Feb. "
William Williams & Elizabeth Williams	•••	6 Mar. "
John Stephens & May Treleague	•••	23 Apr. 1739
Philip Noall, mariner, & Jane Bone	•••	8 May "
Walter Pascoe & Eliz. Thomas	•••	16 June "
Edward Guy & Diana Thomas	•••	18 June "
Edward Richards & Eliz. Thomas	•••	24 June "
Henry Bird & Eliz. Raw	•••	24 July "
John Humphry & Rebecca Dinnithorn		12 Aug. "
John Philips & Alice Richards		17 Aug. "
Collin Roach & Eliz. Broadway	•••	13 Oct. "
David Lancaster & Margery Harris		21 Oct. "
George Ley & Anne Curnoe		16 Nov. "
James Nicholas & Jane Grey		a Ion
John George & Jane Whitaker		6 Ion
James Cormick, soldier, & Ann Richards		a Feb
Thomas Pearce & Eliz. Nicholas	•••	16 Feb
Richard Peneluna & Blanch Bartle	•••	18 Feb
Thomas Williams & Eliz. Thomas	•••	-9 E-h
Jonathan Curnoe & Lucretia Hall	•••	To Fab
Jonathan Bamfield & Ann Frood	•••	-
James Reynels & Eleanor Shepheard		
Stephen Sara & Margaret Nicholas	•••	27 July "
James Richards & Elizabeth Slade	•••	27 Sep. "
	 anda	3 Nov. "
George Dayworth, soldier, & Hannah Symme	onas	22 NOV. ',,

Cornwall Parish Registers.

[1740

i

ł

1

1

Moses Brimham & Millisent Thomas	•••	27 Dec. 1740
John Hallymere & Grace Cotton	•••	1 Jan. "
William Clemons & Catharine Holdstock	•••	4 May 1741
John Trevena & Jane Rawling, of Budock	•••	18 May "
Richard Price & Mary Carr, of Falmouth	•••	18 May "
John Collins & Prudence Renfrey	•••	10 Aug. "
Thomas Pooley, soldier, & Joan Thomas	•••	1 Dec. "
Richard Carswell & Ester Johnston	•••	31 Dec. "
Richard Treeve & Ann Quinhel	•••	2 Jan. "
John Pearce & Margaret Collins	•••	31 Jan. "
Mr. Martin Davis & Miss Elizabeth Hornil	olow	25 Feb. "
Richard Hoskin & Margaret Allin	•••	2 Mar. "
Charles Hoskin & Catharine Hayne	•••	20 May 1742
John Fleming & Grace Perroe	•••	22 May "
Thomas Curtis & Mary Saundry	•••	12 Aug. "
William Peneluna & Ann Priske	•••	17 Aug. "
Robert Dunstone & Catharine Spargo	•••	30 June "
John Goard & Ann Hocker	•••	24 July "
Richard O'Keaf & Elizabeth Gill	•••	4 Nov. "
Matthew Stephens, of Zenar, & Marg	gery	•
Cornish, of Breage		6 Nov. "
Hugh Tredwen & Alice Saunders	•••	18 Nov. "
William Bromly & Alice Buckingham	•••	25 Nov. "
Peter Pidwell, of Penzance, & Eleanor F	ley-	-
nolds, of Marazion		4 Dec. "
Thomas Crocker & Catherine Philips	•••	12 Dec. "
Richard Ellis & Mary Johns	•••	26 Dec. "
Henry Pearce & Priscilla Punch	•••	5 Jan. "
Hugh Eddey & Eleanor Coffin	•••	6 Jan. "
William Clies, esq., of Milor, & M	iss	•
Elizabeth Pye	•••	2 Feb. "
John Waters & Honour May	•••	21 May 1743
John Richards & Alice Roach	•••	23 May "
William Philips & Grace Gill	•••	25 May "
John Lambrick & Eleanor Treneer	•••	30 May "
John Skelding & Elizabeth Thomas, both	ı of	• •
Falmouth	•••	8 June "
John Tredwen & Mary Roach	•••	7 July "
Sampson Michell & Elizabeth Tyack, both	n of	
St. Agnes	•••	18 July "
<u> </u>		

1744] St. Gluvias Marriages.

Thomas Deacon & Jane Mean	19 July 1743
Benjamin Barnicoat & Jane Collings	24 July "
Richard Andrew & Margaret Rawling	27 July "
Jonas Symons & Mary Saundery, both of	-/ j/ 1
Milor	30 Sep. "
Richard Geard & Mary Broad	13 Oct. "
William Rutter & Elizabeth Dower	6 Nov. "
John Smith & Elizabeth Weeks	15 Nov. "
Richard Bamfield, of Milor, & Jane Castillon	17 Nov. "
William Toy & Joanna Edgcome	1 Dec. "
Hugh Trevena & Joan Collings	3 Dec. "
Thomas Pearce & Wilmot Richards	6 Jan. "
John Sampson & Dorothy Dodd	12 Jan. "
John Pellew, of Maugan, & Elizabeth Osland	2 Feb. "
William Rawling, of Madron, & Margery	
Bryant, of Lelant	6 Feb. "
Jacob Manuell, of Kea, & Elizabeth Jacob, of	
Falmouth	6 Feb. "
Richard Nicolas & Elizabeth Hockin	15 Apr. 1744
Benjamin Winn & Ann Mayne, both of	J - 1 - 741
Constantine	26 Apr. "
Thomas Lukey & Jane Allen	1 May "
James Hichens & Frances Carpenter, both of	• • • •
Helston	1 May "
Richard Harris, of Mawnan, & Mary Richards	22 May "
Edward Williams & Joanna Dally, both of	•
Goran	26 May "
Nicolas Richards & Elizabeth Biggs, both of	• •
Milor	4 June "
Thomas Treweek, of Gwennap, & Mary	••
Munford, of Penryn	24 June "
John Randle, of Ruon Minor, & Loveday	
Oliver, of Grade	3 July ,,
Morgan Morgan, of Gwinyar, & Grace Harris,	
of Breage	11 July "
William Welch & Joan Wearne	5 Aug. "
James Michell, of Falmouth, & Ursula Brown,	
of Penryn	31 Aug. "
John Rowle & Philippa Stephens, both of	
Redruth	1 Sep. "

-

[1744

۱

William Mills, of St. Antony, & Mary Cock, of

Penryn	2 Sep.	1744
Richard Bevil & Catherine Magar	11 Sep.	"
Thomas Williams & Grace Wearne	16 Sep.	"
Thomas Mac Fadain, mariner, & Margaret		
Johnson, of Falmouth	17 Oct.	"
John Green, mariner, & Ann Hallamore, of		
Penryn	3. Nov.	"
Arthur Balkwill, mariner, & Elizabeth Lukey	29 Nov.	"
James Hill & Elizabeth Doubt, both of		
Budock	15 Dec.	"
Mr. Jonathan Blachford & Miss Grace Sandry	27 Dec.	"
John Banfield, mariner, & Mary Morcom,		
both of Falmouth	27 Jan.	"
John Avall, mariner, & Ann Ellis, of Iruro	28 Jan.	"
William Skews, of St. Berian, & Hanah	_	
Dayworth, wid	30 Jan.	"
Peter Allen & Elizabeth Murton	14 Feb.	"
Mark Pitt, soldier, & Anne Nowell, of Budock	20 Feb.	"
Nicolas Peters, of Stithyan, & Susanna Nicolas	23 Feb.	"
John Geach, of Mawnan, & Avice Mitchel, of		
Budock	2 Mar.	"
James Reed, mariner, & Margaret James	14 Apr.	1745
William Cock & Elizabeth Frood	15 Apr.	"
Edward Newton, mariner, & Jane Robins, of		
Budock	27 Apr.	"
John Woolson, mariner, & Phyllis Wilmot	і Мау	"
Thomas Bamfield & Sibella Hellens	4 May	"
Thomas Jordan, of Wendron, & Elizabeth	_	
Lakes, of St. Keverne	4 June	"
Thomas Edgcome & Philippa Robins	23 June	•,
James Pellow & Sibella Dunn, of Milor	7 July	
William Lakey & Elizabeth Williams	17 July	
John Goff, soldier, & Joanna Philips	18 July	
George Stephens & Margaret Pasco	18 July	
John Christophers & Alice Toll	8 Aug.	"
William Fitzsimons, mariner, & Anne Rowling,	0	
of Falmouth	19 Sep.	"
William Bridgin, mariner, & Mary Johns, of		
St. Antony	20 Sep.	"

St. Gluvias Marriages.

1746]

William Restarack, of Budock, & Sarah Saul	22 Sep. 1745
Henry Thomas & Elizabeth Odgers	29 Sep. "
James Jenkin, sojourner, & Susanna Nicolas	6 Oct. "
John Williams & Joan George	17 Oct. "
Barnet Falck, mariner, & Jane Ashplant, of	
Falmouth	17 Oct. "
William Macland, mariner, & Jane Gibbs, of	
Falmouth	30 Oct. '"
Richard Back, soldier, & Mary Jenkin	24 Nov. "
Robert Aldborough, soldier, & Mary Herbert	25 Nov. "
John Renfree & Martha Bodilly	8 Dec. "
John Farar, mariner, & Elizabeth Hicks	10 Jan. "
James Wearne & Mary Roberts	12 Jan. "
Gilbert Ava, mariner, & Elizabeth Leverton	10 Feb. "
Samuel Matthews & Mary Bawden, of Milor	16 Feb. "
William Collins & Elizabeth Parker	21 Feb. "
Francis Treneere & Mary Swine, of Falmouth	30 Mar. 1746
Daniel Moon & Elizabeth Jacob	ı Apr. "
Michael Broad & Sarah Philips	I Apr. "
Robert Jago, of Falmouth, & Sarah Roscreeg	17 Apr. "
Richard Toy, of Mabe, & Ann Michels	15 May "
Richard Perrow & Jane Richards	18 May "
John Jenkins & Catherine Giles	25 May "
Stephen Harris & Catherine Moon	29 June "
William Smith & Thomasine Rouse	14 July "
William Skeets, mariner, & Joan Pooley	14 July "
Robert Durdan, mariner, & Elizabeth Noyes	26 July "
John Trengove & Mary Huddy	3 Aug. "
John Mead & Joanna Tredwen	10 Aug. "
William Richards & Jane Harris	12 Aug. "
Philip Webb & Mary Dash, both of Gerrans	12 Aug. "
James Fulpitt, of Verian, & Catherine Maynard	24 Aug. "
James Knight, of St. Agnes, & Grace Reynolds	27 Aug. "
Walter Wearne & Frances Strongman, of Truro	1 Sep. "
Edward Nicolas, soldier, & Hannah Bryant	2 Sep. "
William Sanders, w., of Falmouth, & Susanna	
Heller, of Lanteglos, w	2 Sep. "
Philip Eliot, w., & Mary Woon, w., both of	- <u>-</u> 77
Falmouth	14 Sep. "
John Jago, of Falmouth, & Mary Tucker	21 Sep. "
J J	, .,,

Cornwall Parish Registers.

[1746

Charles Martyn & Margaret Saul	•••	25 Sep.	1746
William Rowe, soldier, & Bridget Perian			
William Blake & Elizabeth Boswart			
both of Falmouth	•••	21 Oct.	,,
George Trevena & Jane Jenkin	•••	25 Nov.	,,
John Carter, soldier, & Elizabeth Auchm	ontie	3 Dec.	,,
William Harry, soldier, & Susanna Jenki	n	6 Dec.	,,
Thomas Philips & Grace Williams	•••	7 Dec.	,,
Francis Antonie, of Falmouth, & Ma	rgery	•	
Laury	•••	7 Dec.	,,
John Trevena & Grace Nicolas		26 Dec.	
Edward Rawling & Elizabeth Williams	•••	27 Dec.	27
Thomas Mallet & Anne Lio	•••	20 Jan.	
John Chubb, mariner, & Hannah Carpe		2	
of Milor	-	5 Feb.	"
James Gav & Mary Billard			

VOLUME III.

James Richards & Mary Nuckey	5	Apr.	1747
Hugh Beard & Martha Philips	10	May	**
Walter Rogers & Grace Warren, of Constantine	10	June	,,
Joseph Jewell, mariner, & Jane Symons	30	June	,,
Stephen Rawling & Rebecca Jenkin	II	Sep.	"
Martin Lamerton & Catherine Waters	13	Sep.	,,
Richard Barnecoat & Alice Eustis, of Mawnan	3	Oct.	,,
James Thomas & Blanch Richards	10	Oct.	,,
George Perrow & Honour Johns	18	Oct.	,,
James Soper & Mary Geard	19	Oct.	,,
William Downing & Rose Williams	29	Oct.	,,
Thomas Gear & Catherine Cornish, of	-		
Falmouth	2	Dec.	"
Henry Ley, of Milor, & Mary Bawden	17	Dec.	,,
Thomas Brown & Grace Warren	I	Jan.	"
John Lyo & Bridget Jenkin	10	Jan.	,,
Robert Michels & Jane Ellis		Jan.	,,
John Robyns & Willymot Nicolas		Jan.	,,
Nicolas Ceage & []	-	Feb.	"
Timothy Lawn, soldier, & Anne Tregonning	22	Feb.	,,
Joseph Allen, soldier, & Grace Philips	23	Feb.	,,
John Cradock, sojourner, & Anne Gibbs	-	Feb.	,,

1749]

.

.

Robert Freeman, soldier, & Anne Littleton	11 Apr. 1748
Robert Johns & Hannah Philips	13 Apr. "
Dolmea Spargoe, of Kenwyn, & Mary Robins	30 May ,,
William Robinson, soldier, & Mary German	13 June "
Thomas George & Mary Pearce	3 July "
John Morcom, of Gwenap, & Frances Saunders	6 Aug. "
Nicolas Arthur & Elizabeth Worsdell	7 Aug. "
Thomas Osborn, soldier, & Catherine Medlyn	11 Aug. "
John Daw & Susanna Gimlot, of St. Clements	21 Aug. "
George Provost, soldier, & Elizabeth Richards	15 Sep. "
John Jewel, mariner, & Elizabeth Christophers	20 Sep. "
William Craven & Grace Hodge	2 Oct. "
John Jeffery & Catherine Nicholas, both of	
Ludgvan	5 Nov. "
Matthias Andrews & Christian Francis, both	J
of Kenwyn	3 Dec. "
George Cock, mariner, & Jane Bennet	29 Dec. "
Richard Clunn & Catherine Leverton	30 Dec. "
Richard Sherer, soldier, & Mary Wearne	3 Jan. "
Henry Geard, mariner, & Honour Waters	23 Jan. "
Antony Chenhall, of Budock, & Jane Osland	a. Ion
Thomas Westell, of Bristol, & Mary Busvine	of Ion
James Richards & Joan Adams	ao Ian
Mr. Nevil Michel & Jane Clemow, of Falmouth	ar Ian
Thomas Williams & Joan May	6 M
John Harman, mariner, & Jane Lenderya	an Man
William Rescorle, mariner, & Agnes Haine	
John Tozar, sojourner, & Bridget Thomas	10 A mm
Humphrey Ethorn & Christian Job, both of	13 Apr. "
Budock	14 May "
Alexander Penpraze & Elizabeth James	or Man
Henry Job & Jane Thomas, both of Budock	-9 Tumo
Martin Pomerey & Catherine Fisher	or Iune
William Mollard, w., & Anne Williams, w.,	27 June "
	• T
	I July "
	6 July "
	7 July "
Ralph Richards & Mary Hollow, of St. Paul	12 July "
Peter Robarts, of Landewednack, & Jane	
Matthews, of St. Martin	3 Aug. "

.

Cornwall Parish Registers.

Alexander Hosking & Jane Sampson 5 Aug. 1749 • • • William Lambeth & Loveday Carbis, both of Falmouth ... • • • ••• 8 Aug. ,, John Donald & Anne Gift 21 Aug. • • • ,, James Harvey, of Landewednack, & Alice Woolcomb, of Grade 13 Sep. ••• ,, William Collins & Joan Mallet 7 Oct. ... • • • ,, James Kevern & Avice Lamperar, both of 26 Oct. St. Keverne ... ••• ,, Mr. John Bruce & Miss Mary Hodge ••• 9 Nov. ,, Richard Nicolas & Margery Trevena 16 Nov. ... ,, Henry Gill & Jane Thomas 26 Dec. ••• • • • Thomas Standfield & Mary Scantlebury 31 Dec. • • • ,, William Kestle & Elizabeth Barnicoat I Jan. ••• ,, Thomas Richard, of St. Enoder, & Margaret Jenkin ••• 6 Jan. ••• ••• ,, Edward Cornish & Eleanor Philips, both of Peranzabulo 17 Jan. ... • • • Edward Roberts, of St. Agnes, & Jane Thomas 22 Jan. ,, John Pellow & Elizabeth Ragland, of Falmouth ••• 13 Feb. ... ••• ,, Noy Mitchel & Mary Aldborough ... 23 Feb. • • • ,, Robert Bird & Elizabeth Pearce ... 24 Feb. • • • ,, Thomas James, of St. Agnes, & Jane Nelson 3 Mar. ,, James Thomas, of Mabe, & Joanna Goffe 20 Mar. ... •• John Thomas & Mary Toll 27 Apr. 1750 ••• Samuel Brokensha, of Mevagissey, & Phyllis Hicks, of St. Keverne 23 June ••• ... Robert Gyles & Susanna Curnoe, both of St. Ives ... 15 July ,, Thomas Randle, of Landewednack, & Christian Woolcombe, of Grade 27 July ... Richard Price & Susanna Kneebone, both of Falmouth 14 Aug. ... • • • ... •• David Smith, mariner, & Anne Anderson 30 Aug. ... ,, Abraham Renfree & Bridget Knight, both of Falmouth 31 Aug. ... ••• ,, Nicolas Mead & Mary Bowls 4 Sep. ... • • • ,, Christopher Vivian, of Cornelly, & Joanna Robins, of St. Blazey 13 Sep. ••• "

80

[1749

1752] St. Gluvias Marriages.

Henry Thomas, w., & Thomasine Thoman,	
w., both of St. Ives	26 Oct. 1750
William Mayners, of Redruth, & Peternel	
Trevilian, of Budock	17 Nov. "
William Skiller, mariner, & Margaret Smith,	•
of Ireland	25 Nov. "
Robert Cockram, mariner, & Mary Inksetter,	•
w., of Falmouth	30 Dec. "
Samuel Eva & Mary Gill, both of Wendron	I Jan. "
William May & Blanch Downing	1 Jan. "
James Thomas & Margaret Wills, both of	•
Helstone	19 Feb. "
William Nicolas & Eleanor Mellett	4 Apr. 1751
Mr. Richard Williams, of Falmouth, & Miss	
Elizabeth Lawrance	25 Apr. "
Edward Punch & Sarah Seward, sojourner	12 June "
Thomas George & Blanch Smith	23 June "
Hugh Job & Elizabeth Dyer	28 June "
Nicolas Norway, of Lostwithiel, & Jane Brown,	-
of Falmouth	25 Sep. "
William Tremaine & Alice Rowe, of Constantine	26 Sep. "
Anthony Stephens & Mary Williams, of	
Budock	14 Oct. "
William Thompson & Cecilia Peters	28 Oct. "
Moses Skuse, sojourner, & Mary Thomas	26 Dec. "
William Worsdell & Flower Garland	2 Feb. 1752
John Barber, sojourner, & Philippa Stephens	9 Feb. "
Leonard Pearce & Anne Rowland	29 Mar. "
William Matthews & Jane Bird	21 Apr. "
Henry Gregor & Philippa Williams, both of	
Mullion	23 Apr. "
John Hodge & Mary Row	28 Apr. "
Edward Goldsworthy & Mary Buzza, both of	
Gwenap	16 May "
John Reaves, mariner, & Deborah Francis	24 May "
William Roberts, w., & Loveday Eathen, w.,	
of Helstone	2 June "
Thomas Marret, junr., & Elizabeth Johns, of	
Wendron	6 June "
John Whitaker & Christian Tredwen	7 June "
CORNWALL-XIII.	G

84 Cornwall Parish Registers. [1755

Christopher Olver & Elizabeth Sara	21 Apr. 1755
Simon Bolitho, w., & Prudence Wye, w., of	
Falmouth, <i>lic.</i>	30 Apr. "
Frederick Tresidder & Elizabeth Chesson,	J
both of Penryn	4 May "
Daniel Pender, of Falmouth, & Frances Eliza-	Ŧ <i>)</i> "
beth Emmet, of Penryn	16 Oct. "
George Sole & Elizabeth Lamerton, both of	10 000. "
•	to Oct
Penryn Alexander Alford, of Perran Arworthal,	19 Oct. "
husbandman, & Elizabeth Glanvil, of	
Penryn, <i>lic.</i>	28 Oct. "
John Harris, of Ewny Redruth, & Rebecca	
Matthew, of Penryn	4 Nov. "
Matthew, of Penryn Nicolas Trevena & Joan Halls	20 Nov. "
John Hellens, w., & Joanna Belman, both of	
Penryn	10 Dec. "
Bartholomew Lamy, mariner, & Grace Dyer,	
of Penryn	1 Jan. 1756
Abraham Thomas & Mary Reth	6 Jan. "
James Jenkin & Mary Welch	15 Feb. "
Thomas Allen & Mary Richards, both of	-5 - 000 %
Penryn	24 Feb. "
James Hockin & Alice James, both of Penryn	al Fah
Henry Tredwen & Elizabeth Eustace, both of	20 FeD. "
	aa Fab
Penryn	29 Feb. "
Robert Trenear & Mary Tregideon, of Penryn	2 Mar. "
John Pasco, of Mawnan, & Anne Downing,	
of Penryn	15 May "
William Nicholas & Margaret Bands, of	
Penryn	30 May "
Henry Kent & Anne Rusden, both of Penryn	11 June "
Sampson Rusden & Alice Paul, both of Penryn	27 June "
Matthew Thomas, of Penryn, & Margaret	
Trevry	17 July "
Thomas Paul & Mary Johns, both of Penryn	11 Nov. "
George Evans, of Penryn, & Jane Lawrence	
William Job, of Penryn, & Anne Probus	14 Apr. 1757
Robert Martin & Temperance Pasco, both	1 1 - 757
of Penryn	30 May "
	<u> </u>

1758]

ł

Rev. Mr. William Peter, of Mawnan, & Miss Harriet Hamilton, of Penryn, <i>lic.</i>	16 June 1757
Henry Pearce & Margery Mills	2 July "
George Efford, soldier, & Margaret Borrow,	J <i>J H</i>
sojourner in Penryn	27 July "
Thomas Tyson Scott, mariner of the Defiance,	
private ship of War, & Jane Hallamore, of Penryn, <i>lic</i>	10 Aug
of Penryn, 4c Antony Marsingall, of Falmouth, w., &	10 Aug. "
Jane Helling, of Penryn, <i>lic.</i>	21 Aug. "
William Seth, w., & Anne Maccormack, w.,	0 "
both of Penryn	9 Sep. "
Daniel Goodman, of H.M.S. Southampton, &	
Grace Williams, of Penryn, <i>lic.</i> John Rumsby, soldier, & Anne Littleton, both	15 Oct. "
of Penryn	23 Oct. "
Richard Hoskin, Sergt. in Col. Duroure's	-j oct. ,,
Regiment of Foot, & Catherine Langdon,	1
of Penryn, <i>lic</i>	25 Oct. "
Joseph Hellings & Jane Parkyn, both of	
Penryn James Esterbrook, of St. Mary's, Exeter,	27 Oct. "
soldier in Col. Duroure's 4 Regt. of	
Foot, & Rebecca Dunn, of Penryn	20 Nov. "
Hugh Brown, soldier, & Ann Rusden, both of	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
Penryn	27 Nov. "
Francis Penhelurick, of Stithians, tinner, &	
Frances James, w., of Penryn	29 Nov. "
Edward Davey, mariner, & Sarah Lancaster, both of Penryn	11 Jan. 1758
William Eston, of S. Thomas', Exeter, soldier,	11 Jan. 1/50
4th Regt. of Foot, & Mary Mannin,	
w., of Penryn	15 Jan. "
Francis Strongman, of Truro, taylor, &	_
Elizabeth Collins, of Penryn	30 Jan. "
Robert Gill & Mary Pryor, of Penryn Thomas Muirhead, of St. Giles in the Fields,	5 Feb. "
London, carpenter, & Christian Moor,	
both sojourners in Penryn	7 Feb. "
William Treneer & Elizabeth Lane, lic	19 Feb. "

85

James Paynter, w., & Jane Reed, w., both	
of Penryn	29 Mar. 1758
William Dudgeon, soldier, & Anne Mallet,	
both of Penryn Alexander Hosking, hellier, & Sarah Dunkin,	6 Apr. "
both of Penryn	16 Apr. "
Thomas Trevaskes, of Mawgan, & Lydia	
Honeychurch, of Penryn	20 Apr. "
Ralph Oxenbury, mariner, & Ursula Hutchins,	
both of Penryn	6 July "
Richard Busvine & Mary Curtis, both of	30 July "
Penryn Henry Tingrowse, of Falmouth, & Mary	30 July "
Griffin, of Penryn	10 Aug. "
James Blackler & Mary Medlyn, both of Penryn	16 Aug. "
Frances Lewis, w., & Mary Rouse, both of	
Penryn	31 Aug. "
John Grey & Anne Angove, both of Penryn William Herwood, soldier in the honble. Col.	14 Sep. "
William Stroud's 62nd Regt. of Foot,	
& Grace Goodman, w., of Penryn	20 Sep. "
William Tregoning & Mary Wallis, both of	-
Penryn	12 Oct. "
Henry Nicholas & Joan Curtis, wid., both of	
Penryn Stephen Jewel, mariner, & Anne Paddy, both	5 Nov. "
of Penryn	14 Nov. "
John Robins, mariner, & Margaret Penrose,	-+ "
both of Penryn	5 Dec. "
George Acland, mariner, & Margaret Whi-	_
taker, of Penryn	17 Jan. 1759
Mr. Nicholas Tresidder, mercer, & Miss Anne Emmett, both of Penryn	6 Feb. "
Thomas Grey, mason, & Margaret Gregg,	0 1 60. "
both of Penryn	20 Feb. "
John Breay, w., & Willymot Robyns, both of	
Penryn, <i>lic.</i>	27 Feb. "
John Webster & Jenefer Lean	4 Mar. "
William Williams, fellmonger, & Catherine Clunn, w., both of Penryn, <i>lic.</i>	13 Mar. "
	· J J J J J J J J J J J J J J J J J J J

St. Gluvias Marriages.

Mr. George Ustick, surgeon, & Mary Tregosse,		
both of Penryn James Mallett, mason, & Anne Eudey, both	15 Apr.	1759
f Denne in	an Anr	
Daniel Drew & Sarah Lamerton, both of	29 Apr.	"
Penryn	14 May	
William Pasco, miller, & Catherine Eathorn,	14 114	"
both of Penryn, <i>lic.</i>	19 May	"
Michael Martyn, of Redruth, & Grace Arundel	30 May	
Thomas Jeffery, of Wendron, tinner, & Mary	5 7	
Harris, of Penryn	2 June	,,
Henry Tozer, maltster, & Jane Adams, both of	•	
Penryn	4 June	"
Oliver Knott, shipwright, of Penryn, & Grace	•	
Vincent	7 June	"
William Tong & Mary Williams, both sojourn-		·
ers in Penryn	16 July	,,
William Spuring & Elizabeth Lukes, both of		
Penryn	21 July	21
Edmund Goude, of Tywardreath, & Dorothy		
Dotson, of Penryn	23 July	"
John Trengove & Elizabeth Webster	29 July	"
James Bealling & Sarah Tregoning, both of		
Penryn	26 Aug.	
James Bunter & Mary Hosking, of Penryn	6 Sep.	"
Isaac Webber, private sentinel in Gen. Whit-	•.	
more's 9th Regt. of Foot, & Constance	~ ^	
Paul, of Falmouth, <i>lic.</i>	18 Sep.	
Matthew Rogers & Elizabeth Mitchell	30 Sep.	"
Samuel Wescott & Cherry Betty Courtis,	0.7	
both of Penryn	8 Jan.	1700
John Laury, hellier, & Anne Richards, both	a. Tam	
of Penryn, <i>lic.</i>	24 Jan.	,,
Oliver Weeks, soldier, 9th Regt. of Foot, &	an Inn	
Elizabeth Nicholas, of Penryn Isaac Polack, a Jewish Priest, & Mary	29 Jan.	"
Stoughton, w., both of Penryn	15 Feb.	
John Philips & Grace Dewstoe, both of Penryn	15 Feb.	
Richard Betty & Elizabeth Tonkin, both of	10 1 00.	"
	19 Feb.	
Penryn	-9 100.	"

1760]

į. 1

,

John Behenna, of Penryn, & Grace Gard, of		
Falmouth	10 Mar.	1760
William Harding, mariner, & Elizabeth		
Buckett, of Penryn	17 Apr.	"
William Sara & Bridget Johns, of Falmouth	27 Apr.	"
Thomas Edgcombe, of Penryn, & Elioner		
Jackson	22 May	"
John Medlyn & Elizabeth Bolitho, both of		
Penryn John Phillips, of Penryn, & Mary Golds-	22 May	"
John Phillips, of Penryn, & Mary Golds-		
worthy	27 May	"
William Leanney, soldier, & Margery Rose-		
warne, of Penryn	5 June	"
warne, of Penryn John Rowling, of Budock, & Elizabeth Hacking of Benryn		
riosking, of renryn	8 June	,,
John Bird & Elizabeth Wasley	12 June	"
Thomas Asket, of Murther, & Elizabeth	•	
Donall, of Penryn	10 July	"
Philip Buckett & Elizabeth O'Keef, both of	•••	
Penryn	13 July	,,
Henry Steel, mariner, & Joan Tredwen, of		
Penryn	5 Aug.	,,
Hugh Eddey, of Feock, & Mary Bennett, of		
	7 Aug.	"
Penryn John Johns & Anne Redstone	9 Sep.	
George John, gent., of Penryn, & Elizabeth		
John, of Cambron, w., lic	21 Sep.	,,
Robert Gill, of Penryn, & Mary Joynt, of	•	
Falmouth	12 Oct.	
William Pellowe, sojourner in Liskeard, &		••
Mary Benny, of Penryn, <i>lic</i>	6 Nov.	••
William Cook, of St. Mary de Crypt,		
Gloucester, joiner, & Mary Roberts,		
of Penryn	6 Nov.	
John Duckham, of Liskeard, & Avice Bowden,		
of Penryn	9 Nov.	
John Higgs, mariner, & Margery Arthur, of	J	"
Penryn	26 Nov.	••
John Bowden & Joan Randall, both sojourners		"
in Penryn	13 Dec.	,,
···· ··· ··· ···	-5	"

;

St. Gluvias	Marriages.
-------------	------------

ł

Ϊ.

•

ť

I,

. ¥

!

•

•

f

1761]

Alexander Provis & Catherine Dunkin, of		
Penryn	26 Dec.	1760
Thomas Worsdell & Susanna Lukey, both of		•
Penryn	1 Jan.	1761
Peter Rusden & Agnes Nowell, both of Penryn	1 Jan.	
John Row & Margaret Trevena	5 Jan.	
Robert Bussell, gent., & Peggy Lloyd, both	5 5	
of Penryn, <i>lic.</i>	13 Jan.	
Scipio Mitchell, of Gwennap, tinner, & Joanna	-)]	,,
Cock, <i>lic.</i>	2 Feb.	,,
Richard Phillips & Grace George, both of	2 1 000	"
	3 Feb.	
Penryn John Smith, mariner, & Loveday Lighty, of	5 1 00.	"
John Sinth, mariner, & Loveday Lighty, or	24 Mar.	
Penryn Sampson Spargor, mariner, & Catherine	24 Mai.	"
Tambin of Dansur		
Tonkin, of Penryn	15 Apr.	"
Samuel Hewett, mariner, & Margaret Duncalf,	16	
of Penryn	17 May	
Stephen Trevena & Mary Martin, of Penryn	18 June	"
James Terleven & Alice Tiso, both of Penryn	19 June	"
William Dennis, of the Devon Militia, &	-	
Constantia Jobe, of Penryn, lic	27 June	"
William Jackson, surgeon, & Mary Williams,	_	
both of Penryn, lic	30 June	97
John Light, of the Devon Militia, & Elizabeth		
Thomas, both sojourners in Penryn	6 July	"
William Clifford & Mary Hosking, both of		
Penryn	31 July	,,
John Croker & Elizabeth Walter, both		
sojourners in Penryn	3 Aug.	"
sojourners in Penryn William Edgcombe, butcher, & Elizabeth		
Roberts, w., both of Penryn, lic	10 Aug.	,,
Richard Tonkin, mariner, & Mary Provis, of	0	
Penryn	20 Aug.	••
Simon Hill, sojourner, & Mary Collins, both	0	
of Penryn	31 Aug.	"
of Penryn William Rawling, of Penryn, & Dorcas	J8.	"
Jackson	10 Sep.	
John Eddy, sojourner, & Anne Pellowe, of	10 Och	"
	30 Sep.	
Penryn	20 Seb.	"

John Kinsman, sojourner, & Elizabeth Harris,		
both of Penryn Thomas Treeve & Rebecca Hocker, both of	5 Oct.	1761
	· 8 Oct.	.,
Penryn William Timmons, w., & Joan Arthur, w.,		
both of Penryn, lic	23 Oct.	"
John Pellowe & Elizabeth Crimes, both of	•	
Penryn Leonard Symons & Elizabeth Penalurick,	27 Oct.	"
both of Penryn	9 Nov.	
William Sampson, sojourner,&Anne Retallack,	9 11011	,,
of Penryn	23 Nov.	••
James O'Brien, a marine, & Florence Bounden,	5	
of Penryn	14 Dec.	,,
Robert Fauckner & Bridget Worsdall, both		
of Penryn	3 Jan.	
John George, of Penryn, & Grace Phillips	5 Jan.	"
Robert Hammet & Ann Jenkin, both sojourners		
in Penryn	18 Jan.	
Nicholas Bools & Grace Davey, both of Penryn	23 Feb.	"
John Mullally, mariner, & Mary Matthew, of		
Penryn, <i>lic.</i>		
Robert Behenna, of Penryn, & Mary Collacutt	18 Mar.	"
James Greenslade, sojourner, & Anne Rouse,		
of Penryn	11 Apr.	"
William Moule, sojourner, & Jane Williams,		
of Penryn	21 Apr.	
Samuel Johns & Alice Read, sojourner	3 June	"
George Williams & Mary Dower, both of	•	
Penryn	7 June	
Alexander Rutter & Elizabeth Richards	2 July	"
James Hingston, of Falmouth, & Catherine		
Westcott, of Penryn, <i>lic.</i>	14 Aug	* **
Peter Ceeley, mariner, & Anne Thomas, of		
Penryn	7 Sep.	•
James Thomas, husbandman, & Mary Plomer	I Oct.	**
Henry Roseworne, gent., of Truro, & Eliza-	-0 0++	
beth Heame, of Penryn, <i>lic.</i>	28 Oct.	"
Edward Freeman & Elizabeth Pearce, both	I Nov.	
of Penryn	I INOV	* **

[1761

4

2

ł

.

ı.

,

.

I

,

Charles Coleman & Hannah Skewes, both of	2 Nov. 1762
Penryn Samuel Russell & Margaret Bawden, both of	2 1100. 1702
Penryn, <i>lic.</i>	9 Dec. "
James Ellis & Catherine Tiddey, both of	_
Penryn Thomas Rusden & Jane Tregay, both of	12 Dec. "
Thomas Rusden & Jane Tregay, both of	an Ian anta
Penryn William Tozer & Joan Jeffery, both of Penryn	27 Jan. 1763 14 Feb. "
Nathaniel Pasco, of Penryn, & Mary Sarah	14 Feb. " 14 Feb. "
John Hilldrith, sojourner, & Dorothy Thomas,	14 1 00. ,,
both of Penryn	22 Feb. "
William Frood & Juliana Nicholas, both of	
Penryn	7 Apr. "
Henry Nichols & Mary Welch	1 May "
Nathaniel Brown, sojourner, & Jane Rusden,	
both of Penryn	5 May "
John Poat, of Kenwyn, & Anne Luke, of	
Penryn	15 May "
Joseph Nicholas, Sergt. in the Cornwall Militia, & Elizabeth Edgcombe, both of Penryn,	
1.	22 May "
Job Cadman, soldier, & Margaret Vant, both	22 May ,,
	27 May "
sojourners in Penryn Nicholas Gill, of Kea, & Eleanor King Robert Gains, soldier, & Margery Williams,	II June "
Robert Gains, soldier, & Margery Williams,	
both sojourners in Penryn	14 June "
George Barnett, soldier, & Christian Bowden,	
both sojourners in Penryn	14 June "
John Russell, sojourner, & Agnes Rusden, of	
Penryn	18 June "
Timothy Brewerton & Mary Williams, both of Penryn	T
of Penryn John Nicholas & Philippa Mulford, both of	17 July "
	21 July "
Penryn Reuben Welsh & Mary Halls	21 july " 11 Aug. "
Michael Paddy, shipwright, & Anna Challons,	
both of Penryn, lic	26 Aug. "
James Hodge, w., of Truro, & Elizabeth	0 "
Pearce, of Penryn, lic	15 Sep. "

James Ellis, of Penryn, & Jane Willkins	24 Sep.	1763
Martin Boswarthack & Elizabeth Harding,	• -	
both of Penryn	4 Dec.	,,
Benjamin Mitchells & Mary Pearce, both of	•	-
Penryn	4 Dec.	,,
Edward Hodge, w., & Ann Pender, both	•	
of Penryn	8 Dec.	
Francis Rodd, of Trebartha Hall, esq., &		
Jane Hearle, of Penryn, lic	22 Dec.	,,
Philip Oke & Winefride Cock, both of Penryn	12 Jan.	
John Bolitho & Mary Tinsley, of Penryn	24 Jan.	•••
John Boddey, tanner, & Honour Cortes, of	-7 J	
Truro, <i>lic.</i>	18 Mar.	,,
George Frood & Mary Major, both of Penryn	19 Apr.	
John Lancaster & Sarah Clemens, both of	- 3	.,
Penryn	15 May	**
Edward Coode, gent., of Penryn, & Betty	- ງ,	"
Penrose, <i>lic.</i>	14 June	
Leonard Pearce & Margaret Guy, both of	-4 Juno	"
Penryn	18 June	
Richard Thomas & Mary Gundry, of Penryn	10 July	
Thomas Williams & Margaret Thomas, both	ig juig	"
of Penryn	11 Aug.	
William Guy, of Penryn, & Elizabeth Mills	25 Aug.	
Henry Plint & Joan Coplin, both of Penryn		
William Nicholas, of Milor, w., & Rebecca	7 Sep.	> >
	6	
Wearne, w., <i>lic.</i> Thomas Whitaker & Florence Thomas, both	10 Sep.	"
	-6 6	
of Penryn	16 Sep.	**
John Tredwen & Anne Williams, both of		
Penryn	26 Sep.	**
Samuel Street, surgeon, & Elizabeth Crowgey,		
both of Penryn, <i>lic.</i>	2 Oct.	"
Thomas Rawe, gent., of Fowey, & Mary	•	
Pearde, of Penryn, lic	4 Oct.	"
Walter Runles, of Kea, miner, & Jane Lawry,	•	
lic	27 Oct.	**
Moses Dunn & Elizabeth Sara	29 Oct.	"
John Tregea & Elizabeth Sage, both of		
Penryn	6 Nov.	"

Sampson Reynolds & Elizabeth Reynolds, both sojourners in Penryn	3 Dec.	
Richard Scantlebury & Anne Dunstone, both	-	
of Penryn Francis Dyer & Sarah Tregiddon, both of	g Dec.	"
Penryn	20 Dec.	
James Bliss & Jane Thomas, both of Penryn	14 Feb.	1765
Samuel Harris, of Kea, & Anne Roberts, of Penryn	14 Feb.	
James Troughton & Mary Richards, both of	-1	"
Penryn John Tozer & Mary Richards	10 Mar.	
John Tozer & Mary Richards Martin Jenkin & Hannah Flemmin, both of	9 Apr.	"
Penryn	9 May	
John Tozer & Joan Eddey, both of Penryn	12 May	
Henry Row & Elizabeth Badcock	25 May	
Thomas Newman & Joan Davis, both of		
Penryn	26 May	,,
William Hellier & Mary Dewstoe, both of		
Penryn James Jenkin & Elizabeth Evea, both of Penryn	26 May 2 June	
Charles Trewin, of Plymouth, & Margaret	2 June	"
Boaden, of Penryn	4 June	,,
Boaden, of Penryn John Baker & Elizabeth Brown, both of		
Penryn	3 July	"
Benjamin Lamerton & Mary Trevaill, both	-	
of Penryn	10 Sep.	"
John Phillips & Elizabeth Weeks, both of Penryn	29 Sep.	
John Busvine & Mary Kendell, both of Penryn	10 Oct.	
Richard Hellings & Mary Williams, both of		"
Penryn	20 Oct.	,,
Charles Turner & Mary Honeychurch, both		
of Penryn, <i>lic.</i>	21 Nov.	"
William Crowgey, gent., of Penryn, & Philippa Richards, of Helston, <i>lic.</i>	r Dee	
Samuel Drew & Frances Pearce, both of	5 Dec.	**
Penryn	26 Dec.	••
Michael Bowden & Elizabeth Paul, both of		"
Penryn	31 Dec.	"

ļ

John Nicholas & Elizabeth Harvey, both of		
Penryn	1 Jan.	1766
Richard Mitchell & Anne Tiso, both of Penryn,	•	-
lic	22 Jan.	"
Edward Guy & Eleanor Bounden, both of	-	
Penryn John Jordan, gent., & Joan Gervase, both of	26 Jan.	,,
John Jordan, gent., & Joan Gervase, both of		
Penryn, <i>lic</i>	22 Mar.	"
William Odgers & Jane Mary Kendal, both		
of Penryn	10 Apr.	"
George Ley & Anne Millington, both of Penryn	26 May	"
Nicholas Currant & Susanna Quarme, of	-	
Penryn	10 June	"
Thomas Barker, of Scarborough, & Margaret	-	
Webber, of Penryn, <i>lic.</i>	19 June	"
William Hoskin & Betty Betty, both of		
Penryn	13 July	"
James Thomas, of Budock, & Susanna Laury,	C	
of Penryn	20 Sep.	"
Samuel Treloar & Jane Bunter	8 Oct.	"
William Sara, of Budock, & Catherine Oates, of Penryn	0-+	
John Dewstoe & Clarinda James, both of	11 Oct.	"
	To Oat	
Stephen Andrew, of Stithians, & Winifred	13 Oct.	"
After the of Demonstration	22 Oct.	
John Taylor, mariner, of Penryn, & Margaret	22 UCI.	"
Dillon, of Falmouth, <i>lic.</i>	10 Nov.	
Samuel Rouse & Mary Medlyn, both of Penryn	10 Nov.	"
John Stephens & Sarah Hosking, both of	14 1107.	>>
Penryn	11 Dec.	
William Trevenna & Susanna Beard	21 Dec.	,, ,,
Robert Pascoe & Joan Sara	1 Jan.	
Simon Hocking, joiner, of Redruth, & Eliza-	- J	-/-/
beth Wardoll, of Penryn, lic	18 Jan.	,,
Thomas Hodge & Sarah Martin	24 Jan.	"
Joseph Webster & Elizabeth Nicholas	7 Feb.	
Caleb Henna, of Penryn, & Anne Thomas	19 Feb.	
George Buzza, of Perran Arworthall, & Grace	-	••
Phillips	2 Mar.	,,,

ć.

ł

George Davey & Joanna Rusden, both of			
Penryn Ignace Labat, merchant, & Prudence Jenkin,	5	Mar.	1767
both of Penryn, <i>lic.</i>	8	Mar.	,,
William Sarvis, of Milor, & Elizabeth Rogers	12	Apr.	,,
Peter Jouneau & Hannah Browne	20	Apr.	,,
Richard Rogers & Anne Paul	20	Apr.	"
John Adams, of Budock, & Thomasine			
Edgcome, of Penryn	29	Apr.	"
James Treneer & Mary Trengove, of Perran			
Arworthall		May	"
Ezekiel Grigg & Mary Jenkyn, both of Penryn	7	June	,,
James Boaden, w., & Mary Stribly, both of			
Penryn, <i>lic.</i>		Aug.	
William Cock & Jane Allen, both of Penryn	25	Aug.	**
Michael Nicolls, of Gwennap, & Mary		. .	
Rawling, of Penryn, lic	15	Oct.	22
Henry Hawkins Tremayne, of St. Ewe, clerk,		•	
& Harriet Hearle, of Penryn, lic	24	Oct.	"
Richard Penaluna & Mary Wills, both of			
Penryn	5	Nov.	"
Christopher Spurrier, of Milor, & Mary White,		n	
of Penryn	19	Dec.	••
James Whitaker & Barbara Isaac, both of		n	
Penryn		Dec.	
Richard Thomas & Frances Sara		Dec.	»
Reuben Welch & Amy Drew		Jan.	
John Stephens & Jane Robins, both of Penryn Revd. Mr. Willm. Hocker, Vicar of St.	13	Mar.	"
Revd. Mr. Willm. Hocker, Vicar of St. Enoder, & Frances Penrose, <i>lic.</i>		A	
George Olive & Mary Dyer, both of Penryn, <i>lic.</i>		Apr.	
		Apr. May	
Simon Trevena & Douglas Halls Simon Sampson & Agnes Pentecost, both of	4	мау	"
Penryn	2.2	May	
Penryn Thomas Olive & Joan Edgcome, both of	~J	may	"
Penryn	20	May	
Samuel Dash, of St. Just in Roseland, &	~9		"
Frances Parks, of Penryn, <i>lic.</i>	2	June	
John Corbin, mariner, & Patience Ungor, of	<i>d</i> 1	Jano	"
Penryn, <i>lic.</i>	5	June	
	3	J	"

1768]

Cornwall	Parish	Registers.
----------	--------	------------

[1768

John Provis & Catherine Sara 3 July 1768 ... VOLUME V. John Tredwen & Elizabeth Soper, both of Penryn 7 Aug. 1768 • • • ••• ••• William Jenkin, of Penryn, & Elizabeth Provis ... ••• ... 22 Aug. " John Perry, of Kenwyn, & Elizabeth Coad, of Penryn, lic. 20 Sep. ••• ••• • • • ... William George & Mary Ellis, both of Penryn 26 Sep. .. John Edey, of Truro, & Mary Treloar of Penryn 30 Oct. ••• ... ••• ... Emanuel Nicholas & Anne Harris, both of Penryn ... ••• ... ••• 26 Dec. William Phillips & Catherine Stephens, both of Gluvias 26 Dec. ••• ••• • • • ... Richard Share, of Perran Arnworthal, & Charity Taskes, lic. 15 Jan. 1769 ••• 7 Feb. John Cornon & Sarah Rawling, both of Penryn ,, John Sanders & Anne Kent, both of Penryn 17 Feb. ... William Emanuel, shipwright, & Bridget Job, both of Penryn, lic. 27 Feb. ., James Poole & Elizabeth Keveren, both of Penryn 25 Mar. " ••• ••• ... William Osborne, Vicar of Milor, & Mary Heame, of Penryn, lic. 3 Apr. Robert Nicholas & Mary Stephens, both of Gluvias ... 20 Apr. • • • John Renfry, of Penryn, & Mary Pasco 25 May ••• • • John Cornish & Mary Russell, both of Gluvias 24 June ... Robert Cole, gent., & Jane Peryman, both of Penryn, lic. 19 July John Bennett & Mary Toy, both of Penryn ... 25 July ,, Martin Robins, gent., & Mary Tredwen, both of Penryn 10 Aug. • • • 39 John Hitchings & Grace Welsh, both of Gluvias ... 10 Aug. ... ••• ,,, Jacob Welch & Grace Drew, both of Gluvias 11 Sep. ,, George Langdon, of Penryn, & Susanna Odgers, of Falmouth 19 Sep. ••• ,,

George Woolcock & Elizabeth Nicholas, both		
of Penryn	26 Sep.	1769
William Robins & Mary Richards, both of		
Penryn Henry Collings & Rachel Bishop, both of	12 Oct.	"
Gluvias	15 Oct.	••
Gluvias	-5	.,
both of Penryn Thomas Bird & Blanch Chegwiden, both of	19 Oct.	"
Thomas Bird & Blanch Chegwiden, both of		
Gluvias	25 Nov.	"
Brewer, of Penryn	10 Dec.	••
Thomas Pearce & Ann Richards, both of		
Gluvias John Jennings, of St. Mary's, Truro, &	6 Jan.	1770
John Jennings, of St. Mary's, Iruro, & Catherine Keatt of Penrun	11 Jan.	
Catherine Keatt, of Penryn Edward Thornton, of Gluvias, & Mary	II Jan.	39
Hartnoll, of Penryn	14 Jan.	"
Thomas Lamerton & Mary Syndercome, both		
of Penryn Peter Grangé & Christian Williams both of	28 Jan.	"
Penryn	25 Feb.	
Edward Richards & Catherine Kistell, both of	- <u>-</u>	,,
Gluvias	10 Feb.	"
John Gill, of Gluvias, & Joan Dunstone, of Sti-	_ ·	
thians, <i>lic.</i> Anthony Swinsborne & Philippa Williams,	10 Feb.	"
both of Penryn	10 Мау	
both of Penryn		"
both of Penryn	4 June	,,
Samuel Wallis, esqr., & Betty Hearle, both		
of Penryn, <i>lic.</i> John Shermen, of Perran Zabulo, & Joyce	5 June	"
Antron, of Penryn	5 June	
Thomas Perren, w., & Ann James, w., both	5 5	
of Penryn, <i>lic.</i>	17 June	"
Matthew Warne & Elizabeth Edwards, both		
of Penryn James Mallett & Joan Downing, both of	10 July	,
Penryn	16 Aug.	,,
CORNWALL—XIII.	н	

•

[1770

John Harris & Florence Jackson, both of		
Penryn	25 Aug.	
Thomas Davey & Jane Poole, both of Gluvias	13 Oct.	
William John & Mary Tregay, both of Penryn	22 Oct.	"
George Simmons, of Gwenap, & Mrs. Mary	_	
Dyer, of Penryn, <i>lic.</i>	13 Dec.	"
James Jenkin, of Redruth, & Jane Platt, of		
Penryn, <i>lic.</i>	10 Apr.	1771
Benjamin Blight & Blanch Curnow, both of		
Penryn Edward Paddy, mariner, & Ebbot Cardew, of	11 Apr.	"
Penryn, <i>lic.</i>	15 Apr.	
James Rusden & Anne Jenkin, both of Penryn	19 May	"
William Tredwen & Charity Crewes, both of	a T1	
Penryn Revd. Mr. James Evans, of Feock, clerk, &	9 July	"
	- T1	
Cordelia Robins, of Penryn, <i>lic.</i> John Wills & Elizabeth Collins, both of Penryn	19 July	
George Blackler & Elizabeth Richards, both	3 Aug.	"
	00 A.110	
of Penryn William Johns, of Gluvias, & Jane James, of	29 Aug.	"
Perran Arworthal	13 Oct.	
Michael Kent, of Gwenap, & Elizabeth Lam-	13 000.	"
brick	3 Nov.	
Thomas Duckham & Jane Andrew, both of	3 1100.	"
Penryn	8 Nov.	
Thomas Searle & Jane Rogers, both of Gluvias	5 Dec.	
Henry Treloar & Philippa Hallamore, both of	5 200.	"
Penryn	26 Dec.	
Richard Harris, w., of Penryn, & Mary Ben-		,,
net, of Ewny Redruth, w., lic	21 Jan.	1772
Henry Stanley & Jane Mitchells, both of	J	-//-
Penryn	23 Jan.	
Charles Vercoe, carpenter, & Dorcas Bunter	16 Feb.	
George Rusden & Alice Worsdell, both of		"
	2 Mar.	,,
Penryn John Basset Collins, R. of Camborne, &		
Catherine Enys, lic	2 Mar.	"
John Harris, grocer, & Catherine Williams,		
both of Penryn, lic	23 Apr.	"

St. Gluvias Marriages.

James Richards, mariner, & Mary Reeves, of		
Penryn	4 May	1772
John Eddey & Charity Couch, both of Penryn	19 May	
John Williams & Mary Nicholas, both of	5 5	
Penryn	15 June	,,
Henry Provis & Mary Morcom	5 July	
Edward Pasken & Elizabeth Job, both of	5 5 5	"
Penryn	21 July	,,
Thomas Croggon, shopkeeper, & Elizabeth	j,	,,
Osborn, both of Penryn	26 July	,,
William Plumer, butcher, & Ann Vinpenny, lic.	9 Aug.	
John Blake, currier, of Helston, & Elizabeth	98	,
Stoughton, of Penryn, <i>lic.</i>	II Aug.	,,
John Bray & Anne Brown, both of Penryn	24 Aug.	
Nicholas Nechols & Elizabeth Welch	30 Aug.	
Richard Cock, mariner, & Elizabeth Pellowe,	Jo 1108.	"
both of Penryn, <i>lic.</i>	16 Sep.	
John Hocken & Mary Craddock, both of Penryn	18 Sep.	"
Henry Treloar, of Wendron, & Grace Remfry,	10 000.	"
of Penryn	20 Sep.	
John Trezise, of Sithney, & Anne Trengove, <i>lic.</i>	7 Nov.	
Henry Marks, of Penryn, & Patience Welch	8 Nov.	
James Perrow & Elizabeth Antron, both of	0 1100	* **
Penryn	8 Nov.	
William Arthur & Elizabeth Gilbert, both of	0 1100	* **
Penryn	9 Nov.	
John Tremayne, of Budock, & Jane Rouse, of	9 1100.	***
Penryn	8 Dec.	
Andrew Harpur, of Redruth, w., & Anne	0 Dec.	**
Hodge, of Penryn, <i>lic.</i>	20 Jan.	1970
William Williams, & Anne Mitchell, both of	20 Jan.	1//3
Penryn	25 Jan.	
Peter Warren, of Budock, & Lucy Downton	6 Feb.	
John Tresidder, yeoman, of Milor, & Joanna	0 1.60.	"
Unger, of Penryn, <i>lic.</i>	24 Feb.	
Francis Mitchell & Dorothy Johns, both of	24 1.60.	,,
Penryn	23 Mar.	
Joseph Butterworth, soldier, of H.M. 23rd	45 mai.	"
Regt. of Foot, & Margaret Taskes, of		
	24 Mar	
Penryn, <i>lic.</i>	-	· .,
	H 2	

•

i

Cornwall Parish Registers.

William Rogers & Margaret Bartlet	8 Apr.	
Nicolas Crews, of Probus, & Anne Drew	12 Apr.	,,
John Jenkin, joiner, & Jane Retallack, both		
of Penryn James Wakeford & Elizabeth Penrose, both	20 Apr.	"
James Wakeford & Elizabeth Penrose, both		
of Penryn Sampson Reyonlds, of Penryn, & Thomasine	20 May	,,
Sampson Reyonlds, of Penryn, & Thomasine		
Clemens William Rogers, of Budock, w., & Elizabeth	4 June	"
Nicholas, of Penryn	10 June	"
Samuel Hallamore & Mary Hitchens, both of		
Penryn	10 June	,,
John Odgers & Ann Robins, both of Penryn	27 June	"
James Paull & Mary Gill, both of Penryn	7 July	,,
Howell Williams, soldier, & Anne Nicholas,		
both of Penryn	3 Aug.	,,
John Crozer, soldier, & Sarah Nicholas, both		
of Penryn Edward Halinham, soldier, & Susanna	3 Aug.	"
Edward Halinham, soldier, & Susanna		
Scholar, both of Penryn	4 Aug.	"
John Connelley, soldier, & Margaret Stephens,		
both of Penryn	4 Aug.	,,
Simon Rawling & Eleanor Trevaskes, both		•••
of Penryn	15 Aug.	••
Samuel Hambling, soldier, & Jane Restarrack,	• •	
	30 Aug.	••
of Penryn Simon Hill, late a soldier, & Elizabeth		
Medlyn, of Penryn	5 Sep.	**
George Mitchell & Bridget Mitchell, both of	• •	
Penryn	11 Sep.	19
Thomas Gill, w., & Elizabeth Johns, both of	•	
Penryn	16 Sep.	,,
Thomas Spargo, of Constenton, & Grace	-	
Roberts	7 Oct.	,,
William Laury & Anne Johns, both of Penryn	16 Oct.	
John Sturgeon & Mary Polglase, both of		
Penryn	13 Dec.	,,
James Hosking & Jane Sanders, both of Penryn	21 Dec.	
James Richards & Philippa Keveren, both of		
Penryn	26 Dec.	"

St. Gluvias Marriages.

William Collins, soldier, & Elizabeth Lamer-	
ton, of Penryn	27 Dec. 1773
James Nicholas & Anne Thomas	1 Jan. 1774
William Gluvias & Mary Toy	19 Jan. "
Thomas Nicholas, of St. Agnes, & Mary	•••
Lewis, of Penryn	23 Jan. "
Noah Wallis, of Sancreed, & Mary Harris, of	
Penryn, <i>lic.</i>	27 Feb. "
Thomas Treloar, clothier, & Jane Tozer, w.,	• • •
both of Penryn, lic	21 Mar. "
Edward Harvey, w., & Mary Grey, both of	,,
Penryn, <i>lic.</i>	3 Apr. "
Samuel Fox & Mary Rawling	4 Apr. "
Richard King, of H. M. 33 Regt. of Foot, &	+ <u>P</u> "
Mary Bonnet, w., of Penryn, <i>lic</i> ,	7 Apr. "
Francis Rusden & Mary Paddy, both of	/
Penryn	10 Apr. "
James Edgcombe, currier, & Mary Cock, both	to why. "
	an Apr
John Talbot, mariner, of Milor, & Elizabeth	27 Apr. "
	a Mari
	5 May "
Nathaniel Charles Prynn, mariner, & Mary	
Hellings, both of Penryn, <i>lic.</i>	10 May "
Joseph Platt, shipwright, & Anne Collins, both	M.
of Penryn, <i>lic.</i>	10 Ma y "
Peter Clemens & Honour Guard, both of	
Penryn	22 May "
John Tiso, mariner, & Grace Chenhall, both	-
of Penryn, <i>lic</i>	I June "
John Bennets & Grace Dunkin	27 June "
Samuel Currant & Mary Mc Lally, w., both	-
of Penryn	29 June "
Stephen Thomas & Philippa Edgcombe, both	
of Penryn	14 July "
William Paddy & Mary Bounden, both of	
Penryn	17 July "
John Colinford, soldier, & Elizabeth Williams,	
of Penryn	26 July "
Richard Barnicoat & Mary Osborn, both of	
Penryn	7 Aug. "

101

•

.

I.

William Tonkin of Perran Arworthal, &	
Jane Trevena, of Penryn	14 Aug. 1774
John Whitaker, w., & Susannah Roach, w.,	-18 -//1
both of Penryn, <i>lic.</i>	17 Aug. "
William Croggon, clothier, & Mary Wey-	1/ 1145. "
month heat of Denmary P.	or Ang
mouth, both of Penryn, <i>iic.</i>	25 Aug. "
Edward Rapson & Grace Antron, both of	- 0.4
Penryn	9 Oct. "
George Bettinson & Anne Rogers	25 Oct. "
John Congdon & Josepha Jenkin, both of Penryn	26 Oct. "
John Carne & Blanch Blight, both of Penryn	14 Nov. "
Peter May & Elizabeth Williams, both of	
Penryn	3 Dec. "
Samuel Paddy & Mary Mallett, both of Penryn	11 Dec. "
John Lambrick & Catherine Pearce, both of	
Penryn	1 Jan. 1775
Thomas Rapson & Elizabeth Treloar, both of	•
Penryn	3 Jan. "
John Jeffery & Elizabeth Morton, both of	55
Penryn	25 Jan. "
James Hill, of Falmouth, w., & Mary Stough-	-5 5 "
ton, of Penryn, <i>lic</i>	26 Jan. "
Thomas Pearce & Elizabeth Job, both of	20 Juni . "
Donrun	aa Ian
Penryn John Thomas & Rebekah Hitchens, both of	29 Jan. "
	T
Penryn	29 Jan. "
John Gaylard, mariner, & Bathsheba Dewstoe,	D 1
both of Penryn, <i>lic.</i>	23 Feb. "
Anthony Crease, mariner, & Elizabeth Blake,	
both of Penryn, lic	2 Mar. "
Richard Phillips, w., & Hannah George, both	
of Penryn, <i>lic</i>	16 Mar. "
William Dawney, clothier, & Anne Strick,	
both of Penryn, lic	5 Apr. "
Matthew Jenkin & Elizabeth Nichols	18 Apr. "
Robert Rogers & Barbara Sara	5 May "
Thomas Collings, of Kenwyn, miner, & Anne	
Oliver, <i>lic.</i>	15 June "
Richard Cojer & Alice Christophers, both of	
Penryn	15 July "
	-)]) >>

•

1776]

۶

;

Henry Stephens, mariner, & Margery Nicholas,			
lic	I	Sep.	1775
Edward Trahar, of Perran Arworthal, & Mary		•	
Robins	19	Sep.	"
John Vogler, of Gluvias, & Ann Crews, of			
Penryn		Sep.	
Richard Thomas, mariner, & Mary Stephens	I	Oct.	"
Richard Nicholls & Rebecca King, both of			
Penryn, <i>lic</i>	12	Oct.	"
Thomas Daniell, of Helston, & Jane Crowgey,			
of Penryn, <i>lic.</i>	15	Oct.	"
John Rowe, of Gluvias, & Alice Reed, of Pen-			
ryn, <i>lic</i>	19	Oct.	,,
Samuel Tucker & Winefred Borrows	19	Oct.	,,
Thomas Wilmot, of Stithians, & Mary Walls,			
of Penryn	21	Oct.	,,
Richard Thomas & Mary Treneer	30	Oct.	,,
Hugh Job & Ann Stoughton, both of Penryn,	•	·	
lic	2	Nov.	,,
Anthony Swinsborn & Dorothy Retallack,			
both of Penryn	Q	Dec.	"
George Trevetion & Blanch Sara	-	Dec.	••
Samuel Thomas & Jane Collins, both of	•		
Penryn	29	Jan.	1776
James Woolcock, of Kea, & Mary White, of	-		
Penryn	19	Feb.	,,
James Hawkings, of Falmouth, mariner, &	-		
Anne Platt, of Penryn, <i>lic.</i>	22	Feb.	••
Simon Tozer & Elizabeth Rapson, both of			
Penryn	11	Mar.	••
Philip Pearce, of Gerans, clothier, & Honour			"
Cornish, of Penryn, <i>lic.</i>	6	Apr.	,,
Jonathan Cornow & Elizabeth Dungey, both	-		,,
of Penryn	22	June	,,
James Cunnack & Elizabeth Sloggatt, both of	-5	J	"
	0	July	
Penryn James Robert Treffry & Ann Mitchell, both	9])	"
of Penryn, <i>lic.</i>	тЯ	Aug	
Richard Scantlebury & Elizabeth Remphry,	10	mug	• >>
both of Penryn	~	Sen	
	4	Seb.	"

Cornwall Parish Registers. [1776

John Nicholas & Joanna Bonallic, both of	
Penryn	10 Oct. 1776
William Andrews & Joanna Simons	27 Oct. "
John Madlyng & Elizabeth Bird	28 Oct. "
Nicholas James & Susanna Currant, both of	
Penryn	14 Nov. "
Joseph Bristol & Elizabeth Blamey, both of	•
Penryn	18 Nov. "
William Tredwen & Sarah Andrews, both of	
Penryn	25 Nov. "
William Richards & Mary Grose, both of	-9
Penrvn	26 Nov. "
Penryn Richard Parron & Jane Sara, both of Penryn	9 Dec. "
Thomas Stephens & Mary Collins [*]	15 Dec. "
James Remphry & Elizabeth Simmons, both	-5 - 000 ,,
of Penryn	26 Dec. "
Thomas Rogers & Elizabeth Sawle, both of	10 2000 ,,
	23 Feb. 1777
Penryn Thomas Williams & Elizabeth Guy, both of	25 1 00. 1///
Penryn	9 Mar. "
Joseph Bowden, of St. Kevern, & Mary	y mai. ,,
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	31 Mar. "
Thomas Francis Mitchell & Mary Pearce, both of	31 mai. "
Penryn " John Thomas & Loveday Donald, both of	27 Apr. "
John Thomas & Loveday Donaid, both of	to Mar
Penryn William Frood & Mary Bawden, both of	10 May "
R ·	-• Mar
Penryn John Talbot, of Milor, & Grace Plint, of	12 May "
	-9 Mar
Penryn, <i>lic.</i>	18 May "
Richard James & Elizabeth Williams, both of	0.1
Penryn	8 June "
Richard Nicholas & Eleanor Plint, both of	
Penryn	3 July "
Nathaniel Mead & Jane Roach, both of	
Penryn	4 Aug. "
Robert Pike, of Budock, & Lucy Boswarthack,	-
of Penryn	29 Sep. "
William Richards & Margaret Job, both of	-
Penryn	2 Oct. "

104

ŝ

3

1

i

ļ

٩

ł

•

í

ŧ

;

L

4

Thomas Bannellick & Avis Nicholas, both of	
Penryn Peter Magee, of Perth, & Grace Luke, of	16 Oct. 1777
Penryn, <i>lic.</i>	23 Oct. "
John Beals, of Falmouth, & Mary Currant, of	• "
Penryn, <i>lic</i>	27 Oct. "
John Spargo, mariner, of St. Kevern, & Rachel	•
Grey, of Penryn	1 Dec. "
Charles Trevena & Elizabeth Williams	2 Dec. "
John Stona & Mary Pender, both of Penryn, <i>lic</i> .	23 Dec. "
Andrew Nicholas & Mary Taylder Langdon,	
both of Penryn, <i>lic.</i>	1 Jan. 1778
David Coulthard, of Gretney, Cumberland, &	
Elizabeth Kempe, of Penryn, lic	14 Jan. "
Richard Moyle, of Gwenap, & Jane White, of	
Penryn	7 Feb. "
Sampson Rogers & Mary Luke, both of Penryn	3 Mar. "
John Jennings, of Milor, & Lucy Jolly, of	
Penryn	3 Mar. "
John Webb, of St. Just, & Anne Pellow	14 Mar. "
James Parker, of Newchurch, Hants, & Anne	
Tucket, of Penryn, lic	20 Mar. "
Thomas Pellowe & Jane Chenhall, both of	
Penryn, <i>lic</i>	27 Apr. "
John Harris & Grace Banfield, both of Penryn	19 May "
Richard Row & Margaret Sara	4 June "
George Sara & Sarah Trevena	9 June "
James Day, soldier, & Elizabeth Rusden, of	-
Penryn	11 June "
John Craddock & Betsy Gard, both of Penryn	30 June "
Edward Acherley, of Mabe, & Mary Nicholas,	
of Penryn, <i>lic.</i>	9 July "
James Lavars, of Penzance, & Elizabeth Edg-	- T-1
come, of Penryn, <i>lic.</i>	19 July "
William Roberts & Margaret Pender, both of	an Tulu
Penryn, <i>lic.</i> Richard Rawe & Eliza Cock, both of Penryn,	23 July "
	or Ana
Charles Cana & Elizabeth Calling	25 Aug. " 1 Oct. "
D'iliant Thomas & Couch Monton	to Oct
Richard I homas & Sarah Martyn	10 000. "

105

•

Cornwall Parish Registers.

Philip Penhall & Elizabeth Spargo, of Budock 17 Oct. 1778 William Welch & Jane Jenken ••• 20 Oct. 2 Nov. " John Copp, soldier, & Jane Thomas, of Penryn William Gold, soldier, & Eleanor Lambrick... 14 Nov. " John Hooper, mariner, & Maria Edwards, of Penryn ... 24 Nov. " William Downing, of Falmouth, & Elizabeth Martyn, of Penryn • • • 26 Nov. " ... David Martyn, mariner, & Jane Gassey, of Penryn ... 27 Nov. " • • • ... • • • Thomas Leatham, of Deal, Kent, mariner, & Mary Williams, of Penryn, lic. 12 Dec. " • • • William Toy & Mary Nicholls, both of Penryn 28 Jan. 1779 John Nants, of St. George's in the East, & Emblyn Richards, of Penryn, lic. ... 13 Mar. " William Snell, of Milor, & Grace Eustace, of Penryn, lic. 15 Mar. " John Jeffreys & Elizabeth Moon, both of Penryn 24 Mar. " Edward Guy & Peternel Kistell, both of Penryn ... 8 Apr. • • • ... ,, Richard Reynals & Ursula Guy, both of Penryn ... • • • ••• 18 Apr. ... Thomas Warne & Elizabeth Jenkin, both of Penryn, lic. • • • ••• 3 May Valentine Cullen, of Falmouth, mariner, & Elizabeth Lender, of Penryn, lic. ••• 6 May James Style, soldier, & Jane Brown, of Penryn ... ••• 16 May ••• William Burton, mariner, & Elizabeth Betherris, of Penryn, lic. May " 18 • • • • • • John Luce, mariner, & Catherine Thomas, of Penryn, lic. ... 29 July • • • • • • •• Paul Graham, soldier, & Mary Trengove, ••• of Penryn ••• • • • 13 Sep. ... ۱,, William Price, militiaman, & Mary Perny, of Penryn, *lic*. • • • 20 Sep. William Remphry & Hannah Stanfield, both of Penryn... ... 21 Sep. ... Thomas Rowe, of Truro, & Anne Grey, of Penryn ... 3 Oct. ... • • • ... ,,

106

[1778

Richard Warne, of Penryn, & Mary Pascoe,			
of Paul, <i>lic</i>	17	Oct.	1779
William Job & Tameson Moon, both of Penryn	31	Oct.	"
Joseph Collins, soldier, & Anne Williams, of			
Swansea	27	Nov.	••
Swansea Edward Matthews, militiaman, & Marjery	•		
Bone, of Penryn	2	Dec.	
Fletcher Williams & Mary Shepperd, both of	5	2000	"
	7.2	Dec.	
Penryn William Simons & Joannah Reynolds, both	- 2	Du.	"
of Dengarm		Dee	
of Penryn William Trevena Jenking, of Milor, & Phebe	15	Dec.	"
		D	
Dillon, of Penryn	27	Dec.	"
William Pellowe & Elizabeth Courtis, both			-
of Penryn, <i>lic</i>	6	Feb.	1780
John Benny, of Liskeard, & Susannah Bailey,			
of Penryn	8	Feb.	,,
William Laury & Mary Antonie, both of			
Penryn, <i>lic.</i> William Wakefor & Elizabeth Collins, both	24	Feb.	"
William Wakefor & Elizabeth Collins, both	•		
of Penryn	3	Mar.	
Robert Downs & Anne Crispin, both of	5		
Penryn, <i>lic</i>	12	Mar.	,,
Simon Tozer & Mary Sands, both of Penryn	16	Mar.	
John Mead & Anne Penhall, both of Penryn		Mar.	
John Paddy, mariner, & Hannah Bounden		Mar.	•••
Leonard Nicholas & Faithful Symons, both	20		,,
	~	Apr.	
of Penryn	2	лрі.	"
••	c	A	
	D	Apr.	"
Thomas Donnithorne, clerk, & Mary Penrose,			
of Penryn, <i>lic.</i>	7	Apr.	"
George Raws, soldier, & Florence Repper, of			
Penryn Nathaniel Skinner, of E. Kent Militia, &	17	Apr.	"
Charity Peppering, of Penryn	13	May	,,
Robert Trent, of E. Kent Militia, & Grace			
Trengove	16	May	,,
Trengove John Wraight, of E. Kent Militia, & Mary		•	
Mitchells, of Penryn	16	May	,,
		•	

William Barber, soldier, & Grace Kistell, of Penryn ... ••• • • • • • • 22 May 1780 Edward White, mariner, & Susannah Rogers, of Penryn, lic. • • • 29 May ,, John Abraham & Catherine Northy, both of Penryn ... 25 June James Odgers & Susannah Sems, both of Penryn ... I July • • • John Brown & Anne Worsdell, both of Penryn 17 July 22 Richard Duncalf & Elizabeth Richards, both of Budock ••• 26 July • • • ••• Thomas Hodge & Anne Hammer, both of Penryn... 30 July William Glazer & Judeth Treloar, both of Penryn, lic. ••• ••• 16 Aug. William Morcom & Elizabeth Watts, both of Penryn ... •••• 20 Aug. ••• ,, Charles Mickloe & Sarah Sowell, both of Penryn ... 27 Aug. ••• • • • ••• Thomas'Lewis & Elizabeth Addison, both of Penryn, lic. ••• ••• ••• 31 Aug. James Crowl & Jenifer Webster ••• ••• I Sep. " John Kemp & Mary Crankan, both of Penryn 4 Sep. " Thomas Anstey & Jane Gill ••• ••• 17 Sep. Humphry Rundal & Mary Ivey, both of Penryn 19 Sep. ••• ••• ••• • • • Jacob Oliver & Anne George I Oct. ••• ... John Boan & Grace Rapson, both of Penryn 1 Oct. ,, Henry Coke, of Falmouth, & Priscilla Moyle, of Penryn, lic. 6 Oct. ••• ••• ... Samuel Willcome, of Manaccan, & Elizabeth Rentfree, of Penryn, lic. 17 Oct. ,, William Hooper & Anne Toy, both of Penryn, lic. 17 Oct. ... Charles Gills & Mary May, both of Penryn ... 5 Nov. " James Cock & Mary Moyle, both of Penryn... 26 Nov. 33 Robert Robinson & Prudence David, both of 27 Nov. " Penryn ••• ••• • • • • • • Nicholas Nicholas & Elizabeth Chenhall, both of Penryn, lic. 5 Dec. " ••• • • • • • •

[1780

Joseph Nicholas & Sarah Plumer, both of			
Penryn, <i>lic.</i> Collins Farnham & Eleanor Nancarrow, both	7	Dec.	1780
of Penryn Joseph Hall, of Falmouth, & Catherine	13	Dec.	,,
Joseph Hall, of Falmouth, & Catherine Letcher, of Penryn, <i>lic.</i>	24	Dec.	
William Davey & Jane Harvey, both of	-		
Penryn		Dec.	
John Prisk & Mary Bolitho, both of Penryn Richard Sara, of Perran Arworthal, & Mary	31	Dec.	**
Trevena	I	Jan.	1781
Rees Price, militiaman, & Mary Richards, of			
Penryn Thomas Tucker, militiaman, & Margaret	8	Jan.	,,
Thomas Tucker, militiaman, & Margaret			
Pearce, w., of Penryn	6	Feb.	,,
Michael Nichols, of Milor, & Jane Rogers, of			
Penryn, <i>lic</i>	7	Feb.	"
William Guest, militiaman & Ann Cofling	13	Feb.	,,
William Richards, & Catherine Saul, both of			
Penryn, <i>lic.</i>	20	Feb.	,,
Charles Cannon, mariner, & Anne Tregonon,			
of Milor, <i>lic.</i>	10	Mar.	,,
William Kestle & Grace Parrow, both of			
Penryn		Mar.	
Frederic Glover, mariner, & Anne Rogers, lic.	13	Mar.	,,
Nicholas Wakham, soldier, & Elizabeth Law-			
rence, of Penryn	13	Mar.	"
William Jones, soldier, & Mary Bastion, of	_		
Penryn	26	Mar.	"
Samuel Williams & Mary Davey, both of			
Penryn	2	Apr.	,,
Benjamin Dunn, mariner, & Susannah Brewer,			
both of Penryn, <i>lic.</i>	•	Apr.	
Thomas Spargo & Margery Jenking	30	Apr.	"
John Taylor, of Pool, & Elizabeth Pearce, of			
St. Hilary	30	Apr.	"
William Warne, mariner, & Margaret Williams,		16	
of Penryn	5	May	"
Nicholas Barnicoat, of Penryn, & Diana Tal-	-	M	
lack, <i>lic</i>	5	May	"

.

.

ļ

James James & Margaret Polglase, both of			
Penryn	6	May	1781
William Badham, of Penryn, & Anne Harvey,			
of Milor	7	May	"
Roger Bray, militia man, & Mary Kestle, of			
Penryn, w	19	May	,,
James Cornish & Anne Lecher, both of Penryn	3	June	,,
John Cutlip, soldier, & Avis Trevithick, of		-	
Sithney	II	June	,,
William Williams & Mary Masey, both of		-	
Penryn	17	June	,,
Francis Sandoe, of Kenwyn, & Anne Youlten,	•	-	
of Penryn, <i>lic.</i>	18	June	,,
Edward Davis, of Hereford Militia, & Jane		-	
Gundry, of Liskeard	24	June	,,
William Dann, of Penryn, & Anne Wilson, w.,	•	•	
of Falmouth, <i>lic.</i>	29	July	,,
John Gribble & Anne Lukey		Aug.	
Alexander Brand, surgeon of the K. George		Ŭ	
Packet, & Ursula Hall, of Milor, lic	9	Aug.	
Philip Pasmore & Mary Launder, both of	-	U	
Penryn	12	Aug.	,,
William Gwin, soldier, & Joannah Westage,			
of Penryn	18	Aug.	.,
Richard Thomas, of Redruth, & Sarah Read,		Ŭ	
of Kenwyn, <i>lic</i>	25	Aug.	"
John Dixon, of Penryn, & Mary Browne		Sep.	
Edward Winter & Bridget Eddy, both of		•	.,
Penryn	10	Sep.	
John Quiller, soldier, & Elizabeth Osborne, of		•	
Penryn	16	Sep.	
Thomas Devereux, soldier, & Mary Wills, of			,,
Penryn	10	Sep.	
George West, soldier, & Sally Baily, both of	.,		,,
Penryn		Oct.	,,
Frank Lambrick & Mary Pearce, both of Penryn		•	,,
		Oct.	••
William Oliver, soldier, & Mary Reed. of		Oct.	"
William Oliver, soldier, & Mary Reed, of	,7	_	
William Oliver, soldier, & Mary Reed, of Penryn	,7	Oct. Oct.))))
William Oliver, soldier, & Mary Reed, of	,7 10	Oct.	

John Powell, soldier, & Harriot Evans, of	
Penryn	15 Oct. 1781
Richard Spargo & Alice Sara, both of Penryn	21 Oct. "
James Rogers, of Penryn, & Mary Thomas.	25 Oct. "
Thomas Causer, soldier, & Mary Willicot, of	
Penryn	4 Nov. "
Penryn William Thurley, mariner, & Elizabeth Mal-	
lett, of Penryn	4 Nov. "
lett, of Penryn Thomas Remphry, of Falmouth, & Elizabeth	•
Veal, of Penryn	6 Nov. "
Nicholas Tresidder, mariner, & Hannah Glas-	~
son, both of Penryn, lic	8 Nov. "
William Street, of Budock, & Mary Walker	8 Nov. "
John Brimson, of N. Devon Militia, & Mar-	.,
garet Braund, of Penryn	26 Nov. "
William Clemon, mariner, & Martha Basley,	· · · · · · //
of Penryn	29 Nov. "
Thomas Walters, of Budock, & Catherine	-9 -1011 ,,
Morcomb	23 Dec. "
John Davey & Kitty Lambrick, <i>lic</i>	5 Jan. 1782
Thomas Frankland, militia man, & Anne Jacob	- Iam
William Moon & Jane Johns, both of Penryn	9 Tam
George Pollard, mariner, & Charity Barnicoat,	o jan. "
of Budock	14 Jan. "
John Matthews, of the Devon Militia, & Eliza-	14 Jan. "
beth Blackler, of Penryn	22 Jan. "
John Laymon & Maria Bird, both of Penryn	a. Ion
William Duncalf & Patience Williams, both	24 Jan. "
(D	ao Ian
of Penryn Henry Symons, mariner, & Mary Frood, of	30 Jan. "
Penryn	4 Feb. "
John Frick & Sarah Tresidder, both of Penryn	an Mar
Robert Gill & Mary Gill	••
Robert Gill & Mary Gill John Kinsman & Christian Spry, both of Penryn	4 Apr. "
Thomas Brewer & Jane Tresidder. both of	7 Apr. "
	66 Apr
	23 Apr. "
Humphry Betty & Mary Jane Paul, both of	- Ma
Penryn	5 May "
John Hunt & Jane Reskilly	2 June "
John Jewell, of Wendron, & Mary Sims	5 June "

ļ

ļ

Cornwall Parish Registers. [1782

James Clemens & Anne Preston, of Penryn	an Tuma Tala
Richard Stannings & Anne Ley, both of	29 June 1782
Penryn, <i>lic.</i>	11 July "
Thomas George & Elizabeth Ethorne, both of	II July "
Penryn	14 July "
Thomas Lee, militia man, & Alice Quaram, of	14 July "
Penryn	14 July "
Jacob Daniel, of St. Clements, & Mary Lowry,	14 July "
of Penryn	8 Sep. "
William Marks & Mary Watson, both of	o Sep. "
Penryn	13 Sep. "
John Carne & Anne Roberts, both of Penryn	a Oct
Simon Trevena & Elizabeth Hancock, <i>lic.</i>	12 Oct. "
Andrew Anderson, of Penryn, & Elizabeth	
Wright, of Illuggan, <i>lic.</i>	3 Nov. "
Richard Jones, militia man, & Jane Blamely,	J,
of Penryn	18 Dec. "
John Thresher, sojourner, & Margaret Smith,	,
of Penryn	6 Jan. 1783
Alexander Bray & Mary James, both of Penryn	12 Jan. "
Jacob Welch & Honour Renfree, of Falmouth,	J
lic	15 Jan. "
Elias Jones, militia man, & Anne Tyrrill, of	
Penryn	5 Feb. "
Rees Miles, of the Glamorgan Militia, & Eliz-	•
beth Huges, of Swansey	21 Feb. "
John Trevena & Eleanor Vincent	23 Feb. "
Richard Nicholas & Elizabeth Bishop, both	-
of Penryn	16 Mar. "
James Spargo & Anne Gill	20 Mar. "
John Guy & Jenifer Nichols, both of Penryn	23 Mar. "
William Niness & Jane Butcher, both of Penryn	25 Mar. "
William Lambrick & Margery Warren	31 Mar. "
James Mallet & Althea Baron, both of Penryn	
lic	17 Apr. "
William Rose, of Penryn, & Anne Delbridge, <i>lic</i>	17 Apr. "
James Pascoe, of Falmouth, & Elizabeth	
Tregay, of Penryn, hc	15 May "
Thomas Pearce, of Perran Arworthal, &	
Hannah Mitchell, of Penryn	8 June "

112

• • •

1784]

.

Edward Davey & Elizabeth Harris, both of	
Penryn	9 June 1783
John Gerrens, of Perran Arworthal, & Eliza-	
beth Gill	24 June "
John Nicholls, of St. Anthony, in Meneage, &	
Mary Richards, of Penryn, <i>lic.</i>	8 July "
Thomas Andrew & Betty Philips, both of Penryn	8 July "
Penryn William Thomas & Anne Carne, both of	o july "
Penryn	27 July "
Emanuel Gillingham & Susannah Barnicoat,	-/ jj ,
both of Penryn	30 July "
Peter Jenkin & Jane Dunstone, both of Pen-	
ryn, lic	6 Aug. "
John Renoawden & Anne Williams, both of	
Penryn	12 Aug. "
William Edwards & Elizabeth Downing, both	•9 A
of Penryn John Williams & Mary Ethorne, both of	28 Aug. "
Penryn	2 Sep. "
Joseph Bamfield & Grace Matthews, both of	2 Cop. ,,
Penryn	2 Sep. "
John Mills & Elizabeth Jenkins, both of Penryn	6 Oct. "
John Mallet & Alice Pellew, both of Penryn	19 Oct. "
Robert Donnall & Anne Clunn, both of	
Penryn, <i>lic</i>	16 Nov. "
John Gay & Francis Rapson, both of Penryn	18 Nov. "
Nicholas Jenkin & Jane Pearce, both of Penryn	23 Nov. "
William Hodge & Elizabeth Clunn, both of	an Nam
Penryn Henry Abraham & Elizabeth Rogers	25 Nov. "
Coswarth Reed, of Probus, & Anne Jeffreys,	3 Dec. "
of Penryn, <i>lic.</i>	7 Dec,
Henry Goff & Sarah Anne Jenkins, both of	/ 200. ,,
Penryn	24 Dec. "
William Barnicoat & Ursula Perry, both of	
Penryn	4 Jan. 1784
John Thomson & Mary Davies	8 Jan. "
William Ham, of Gwennap, & Mary Trengove	
Matthew Stephens & Jane Can	7 Mar. "
Cornwall—XIII.	I

114,

[17841

Lieut. Richard Harris & Elizabeth Ewan, both.	
of Penryn, <i>lic.</i>	18 Mar. 1784
John Williams, of Falmouth, & Elizabeth	
Harris, of Penryn	7 Apr. "
John Currant & Elizabeth Jenkin, of Fal-	•
mouth, <i>lic</i>	9 Apr. "
John Platt & Mary Robins, lic	23 Apr. "
John Carwithill & Margery Leverton, lic	29 Apr. "
Andrew Andrews & Margaret Bishop	10 May "
= George Ley & Anne Bawden	22 May "
Thomas Jeffreys & Julian Davy	27 June,
Richard Tonkin, of Penryn, & Mary Bunter	10 July "
James Dix & Catherine Richards, lic	21 .July
Richard Truewheeler & Martha Snow	24. July "
John Bond & Elizabeth Francis	25 July .,
Edward Kestle & Elizabeth Pengelly	29 July "
James Grey & Grace Roach, lic,	I Aug. "
John Oates & Mary Mean	20 Aug. "
Thomas Davey & Margaret Reed	28 Aug. "
James Doling & Margaret Hutchins	13 Sep. "
Michael Nicholls, of Gwennap, & Mary Peters	18 Sep. "
Thomas, Harris & Mary Hart	20 Sep. "
John Launder & Grace Waters	20 Sep. "
Martyn Hart & Eleanor Hellins	2 Oct. "
Thomas Hosking & Mary Yuran	6 Oct. "
William Nicholas & Grace Nancarrow	7 Oct. "
Thomas Bishop & Anne Oliver	14 Nov. "
Michael Nicholls & Jenefer Tregoning	20 Nov. "
James Tozer & Jimima Nankivel	21 Nov. "
Thomas, Rutter & Elizabeth Trevena	25 Dec. "
John Bolitho & Jane Tozer	6 Jan. 1785
Stephen Blee & Mary Sawle, both of Penryn	31 Jan. "
Capt. Sampson Spargo & Jane Hearne, both	•
of Penryn, lic,	15 Feb. "
Thomas Thomas & Avis Mitchell, both of	
Penryn	13 Mar., "
Henry Tredwen & Mary Blackler	13 Apr. "
Henry Eva & Eleanor Lander, of Penryn, lic.	13 Apr. "
Henry Thomas & Bridget Nancarrow, both of	
Penryn	30 Apr, "

• • •

William Oke & Nancy Farnham, both of	
Pentyn, llc	17 May 1785
Nathaniel Brown & Margaret Arthur, both of	
Penryn	27 June "
James Snow & Catherine Trevena, both of	
Pentyn	5 July "
Zacheus Rouse & Elizabeth Lys, both of	••••
	4 Aug. "
Penryn George Chapman George, of Feock, &	
Margaret Clies, lic	17 Aug. "
Richard Behenna & Elizabeth Head, both of	
Penryn, lic	1 Sep. "
Edward Richards & Anne Pearce	17 Sep. "
Thomas Lukey, of Penryn, & Jane Hambly, lic.	22 Sep. "
Richard Trenear & Jane Thomas	27 Sep. "
Michael Channins, of Dock, Devon, & Blanch	
Polkinhorn, of Penryn, lic	9 Oct. "
James Penhallurick & Anne Trounce, both of	-
Penryn	25 Oct. "
Philip Choak & Judeth Simons, both of	- •
Penryn	4 Nov. "
John Rusden & Grace Vincent, both of Penryn	9 Nov. "
Elias Johns & Rachel Thomas, both of Penryn	13 Nov. "
John Behenna & Anne Rapson, both of Penryn	22 Nov. "
John Roberts & Mary Thomas	5 Jan. 1786
John Hodge & Anne Thomas, lic	4 Feb. "
John Hellings & Susannah Harvey, both of	-
Penryn	12 Feb. "
Joseph Hodge & Mary Glasson, both of Penryn,	
lic	15 Apr. "
William Bingham & Anne Trelever	22 Feb. "
John Rogers, of Sancreed, & Jane Harris, of	
Penryn, lic	7 Apr. "
William Trevena & Eleanor Bamfield, both of	
Penryn	8 Apr. "
John Morris, of Falmouth, & Mary Clunn, of	
Penryn, <i>lice</i>	19 Apr. "
John Harris & Mary Rapson, both of Penryn	17 May "
Henry Tredwen, of Penryn, & Margery Duns-	
st ene	29 May "
	I 2

115 -

Ϊ

Jonas Bailley, of St. Agnes & Elizabeth Thomas		
of Penryn	21 July	1786
John Painter, Perran Zabulo, & Mary Williams		
of Penryn, <i>lic</i>	21 Aug.	"
Alexander Rowe, of Falmouth, cooper, & Jane		
Carwithil, of Penryn, <i>lic.</i>	23 Aug.	"
Thomas Harrop & Margaret Thomas, both of		
Penryn	18 Sep.	"
Thomas Nicholas & Catherine Baron, both of		
Penryn	29 Sep.	,,
John Geay, w., & Martha Foard, w., both of		
Penryn	9 Oct.	"
William Edwards & Elizabeth George, w	10 Oct.	,,
Alexander Penprase & Mary Rogers, both of		
Penryn	15 Oct.	"
Jonathan Hornblower & Elizabeth Jordan,		
both of Penryn, lic	17. Oct.	"
George Burton & Sidwell Ivey, both of Penryn	7 Nov.	,,
Thomas Trengove, of Perran Arorthal, &		
Catherine Gill	16 Nov.	"
John Kendall, of Budock, & Elizabeth Morcom,		
of Penryn	24 Dec.	,,
Roger Kendall, of Budock, & Mary Kestle,		
of Penryn	24 Dec.	22 -
John Rogers & Catherine Brown, both of Penryn	7 Jan.	1787
James Downing & Jane Handcock, both of		
Penryn	21 Jan.	33 .
Robert Malachi & Elizabeth Bawden	3 Feb.	"
John Davey & Anne Russell	7 Feb.	,,
James McFadean & Mary Job, both of Penryn	18 Feb.	"
Thomas Martyn, of Feock, & Elizabeth Gill	5 Mar.	"
Sampson Rogers & Florence Tregonning, both		
of Penryn, <i>lic</i>	8 Mar.	"
John Webster & Embling Oates	7 Apr.	"
George Rawling & Anne Goldworthy, both of		
Penryn	9 Apr.	,,
William Trathan & Prudence Penaluna, both		
of Penryn, <i>lic</i>	26 Apr.	,,
John Chapman, soldier, & Anne Dann, of		
Penrvn	7 Mav	••

116

Cornwall Parish Registers.

[1786

ļ

1788] St. Gluvias Marriages.

William Thornton, soldier, & Catherine		
Williams, of Penryn	16 May	1787
James Milford, of Kenwyn, & Joice Kent, of		
Penryn, <i>lic</i>	17 May	
Nicholas Hill & Mary Trengove	26 May	"
Joseph Hellings & Anne Mansell, both of		
Penryn	28 May	"
Francis Thomas & Catherine Hart, both of		
Penryn	18 June	"
Richard Ethorn & Honour Harvey, both of	0 T	
Penryn	28 June	"
Francis Harris & Anne Dunstone, both of Penryn	5 July	"
John James & Grace Pellow	7 July 17 July	"
John Jolliffe & Sarah Mayne, both of Penryn	17 July	"
Henry Gill & Grace Welch	23 July	"
Pearce Pascoe & Jane Collins	30 July	"
John Joseph Blackall & Maria Hooper, both	-	
of Penryn	4 Sep.	,,
Nathaniel Charles Prynn, of Penryn, & Susan-		
nah Dewsto, of Foy, <i>lic.</i>	9 Sep.	"
John Webber, of Penryn, & Anne Ralph	16 Sep.	"
Joseph Wearn, of Constantine, & Elizabeth		
Rapson, of Penryn, lic	25 Sep.	"
John Parker, soldier, & Elizabeth Layman,		
sojourner	4 Oct.	,,
Benjamin Strongman & Sarah Martin, both		
of Penryn	17 Oct.	,,
John Cregoe, clerk, & Elizabeth Masterman		
Brown, of Penryn, lic	25 Oct.	"
Richard Rapson & Margaret Skinner, both of		
Penryn	27 Nov.	"
George Travis & Joanna Davey, both of Penryn	16 Dec.	"
John Vivian & Frances Pearce	27 Dec.	,,
John Tremenheere, of Penzance, & Mary	-	-
Anne Carwithill, of Penryn, lic	31 Dec.	"
Thomas Rundell & Mary Pasco, both of Penryn	21 Jan.	1788
James Russell & Honor Skews, both of Penryn	21 Jan.	
Robert Lydstone James & Margaret Bray, of	-	
Milor, <i>lic.</i>	21 Feb.	"
John Stephens, of Gwennap, & Joan Johns	24 Feb.	••
	•	

ł

118

[**178**8

,,

"

,,

,,

,,

17 Mar. ,.

... :3 Apr.

Samuel Trenery & Julia Delia Grey, both of	
Penryn	2 Mar. 1788
William Gluvias, of Budock, & Anne Spargo,	•
of Penryn	30 Mar. "
William Chagwin & Barbara Corfield, lic	2 Apr. "
Thomas Ninnis & Elizabeth Johns, both of	<u>F</u> //
Penryn	6 Apr. "
Robert Leuty, of Falmouth, & Jenifer Rawling,	• "
of Penryn	6 May "
William Leggo & Philippa Merifield, of Penryn	13. May "
Martin Mathews & Elizabeth Penalurick,	j and j ,,
both of Penryn	15: June "
Thomas Trengove & Jane Blamey, of Penryn	
Peter Willmott, of Mabe, & Jane Toy, lic	22 Aug. "
Benjamin Martin & Jane Mitchell, both of	0
Penryn	30 Aug. "
John Treloar & Frances Phillips, both of Penryn	
John Harding & Anne Tilly, both of Penryn	28 Oct. "
Mark Daniel & Mary Mitchell, both of Penryn	
Thomas Pasco & Mary Johns, both of Penryn	
Thomas Worsdell & Anne Bell, both of Penryn	
Patrick Shallow & Olive Perkin, both of Penryn	
	•
Volume VI.	
William Davies & Mary Thomas	1 Jan. 1789
Samuel Richardson, soldier, & Mary Grose,	• • • •
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	.5 Jan. "
John Rogers & Dorothy Moyle, both of Penryn	
Richard Courties & Elizabeth Hosking, both	
	26' Jan. "
	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,

of Penryn	•••	•••	•••	:26	Jan.
Hugh George & Eli	izabeth Beni	net	•••	8	Feb.
John Davison, soldi	er, & Mary	Hawke,	both		
of Penryn	•••	•••		16.	Feb.
Richard Thomas,	butcher, of	Stythiar	15, &		
Barbara Pro	vis		•••	17	Mar.
John George & Mar	y Pascoe	•••	•••	- 28	Mar.
John Cock & Polly	Davey, both	of Penry	m	. 1	Apr.
John Greenway, ma	riner, of Per	ryn, & N	lancy		-

•••

James Tonken & Anne Travis, both of Benryn 6 Apr. ...,

Toy, of Budock ...

Michael Bowden, of Penryn, & Susanna Step-	
hens	2 May 1789
Benjamin Nicholas & Mary Blewett, both of	• • •
Penryn	'8 May "
John Hocker & Elizabeth Thomas, both of	•
Penryn	'7 June "
Richard Peake, w., & Elizabeth Bird, both	
of Penryn	11 July "
Philip Mitchels & Grace Francis, both of	
Penryn	16 July "
William Penberthy & Mary Blight, both of	
Penryn	i6 July "
William Jeffrey & Mary Bice, both of Penryn	9 Aug. "
James Couch & Jane Cornish, both of Penryn	
Joseph Sowell, mariner, & Jane Bamfield	ta Oct
John Hambly, of Gwennap, & Elizabeth Provis	AL Oct
Walter Trevena & Jane Tredwin, both of	24 Oct. "
Penryn	25 Oct. "
Robert Stephens, of Helston, gent., & Jane	4 5 Oct. "
	1 Nov. "
Brewer, w William Curry & Emmy Phillips, both of	1 100. ,,
	To Non
Penryn	12 Nov. "
Francis Tremaine & Christian Rogers, both of	
Penryn	29 Nov. "
Simon Prendergast, gent., & Miss Mary King,	
both of Penryn, <i>lic.</i>	13 Dec. "
William Wilmot & Sarah Roswarne, both of	_
Penryn	2 Jan. 1790
Walter Tregellas, of St. Agnes, & Mary Bus-	_
vine, of Penryn, lic	25 Jan. "
Thomas Brokenshire, of Falmouth & Elizabeth	
Thomas, of Penryn	14 Feb. "
Mathew Bunster, of Milor, & Sarah Noell, of	
Penryn, <i>lic</i>	18 Feb. "
Edward Wilkins & Christian Rawling, both of	
Penryn	9 Mar. "
John Copelin & Anne Burgess, both of Penryn	23 Mar. "
Thomas Lamy & Mary Restrail, both of Penryn	27 Apr. "
Edward Coode, of St. Austle, esq., & Miss	
Dorothy Robins, of Penryn, lic.	3 May

Dorothy Robins, of Penryn, lic. ... 3 May "

John Plint, of Budock, & Mary Launder, of	
Penryn John Hellings & Mary Johns, both of Penryn	31 May 1790
John Hellings & Mary Johns, both of Penryn	27 June "
Nicholas Hellings & Elizabeth Grey, both	
of Penryn, <i>lic.</i>	15 July "
John Tucker & Mary Emanuel, both of Penryn	12 Aug. "
William Trevena & Jane Potter	11 Sep. "
Antonio Pucati, mariner, & Betsy Rusden,	_
of Penryn	18 Oct. "
Francis Jenkins, of Stythians, & Elizabeth Floyd	30 Oct. "
John Yendall, of Penryn, & Elizabeth Pollard	18 Nov. "
William Mitchell, w., & Grace Tiso, w., both	
of Penryn	21 Nov. "
Vincent Martin & Grace Whitaker, of Penryn	23 Nov. "
Richard Oppey, of Stythians, & Grace Gill	21 Dec. "
Walter Strongman & Elizabeth Cornish, both	
of Penryn Henry Collins & Anne Bishop	23 Dec. "
	23 Feb. 1791
Rogerus Praed & Anna Bucket, w., both of	
Penryn, <i>lic</i>	28 Feb. "
Abraham Thomas & Elizabeth Pashen, w.,	
both of Penryn William Glasson, w., & Jane Holman, w.,	8 Mar. "
William Glasson, w., & Jane Holman, w.,	
both of Penryn	18 Apr. "
Robert Dillon, clerk, & Miss Alida Van Horne,	
both of Penryn, <i>lic.</i> William Grey & Anne Johns	20 Apr. "
William Grey & Anne Johns	22 May "
Philip Westcott & Dorothy Dunkin, both of	
Penryn	23 May ,,
James Brown, soldier, & Margaret Williams,	
of Penryn	11 July "
John Grey, of Stythians, & Frances Penalurrick	24 July "
James Medlyn & Elizabeth Rawling	30 July "
Daniel Moon, of Penryn, & Alice Sandys Hodge	15 Aug. "
Soloman Jenkin & Ann Thomas	22 Sep. "
Samuel May & Elizabeth Sarvice	1 Oct. "
John Thomas & Susannah Cornish, both of	A :
Penryn	2 Oct. "
William Watts & Elizabeth Collins, both of	0
Penryn	2 Oct. "

7.0.0

ł.

John Rapson & Anne Rabey, both of Penryn	4 Oct. 1791
John Ellis, of S. Clements, & Philippa Bath,	+/)
of Penryn, <i>lic.</i>	20 Oct. "
Edward Rapson & Marry Perry, both of	
Penryn, <i>lic.</i>	4 Nov. "
William Niness & Jane Thomas, both of Penryn	13 Nov. "
Joseph Honey & Anne James, both of Penryn	26 Dec. "
John Grey, w., & Elizabeth Collins, both of	
Penryn	1 Jan. 1792
Richard Thomas & Rebecca Pascoe	1 Jan. "
William Gluvias, w., of Penryn, & Mary	
Marks, w	21 Jan. "
Henry Copling, of Mabe, & Joanna Rawling	-
Pellow, of Penryn	21 Feb. "
Richard Dingle, of Mevagissey, & Jane Knott,	•
of Penryn	23 Feb. "
Thomas Weeks & Joan Gill	28 Feb. "
Jonathan Worsdell & Patience Gundry, both	
of Penryn	9 Apr. "
John Endean & Philippa Penrose	19 Apr. "
Charles Trengove, of Perran Arworthal, &	
Anne Provis	12 May "
William Tresidder & Susannah Hall, both of	
Penryn	19 May ,,
Peter Copelan & Mary Rapson, both of Penryn	31 Мау "
Rees Price & Rachel Thomas, both of Penryn	4 Aug. "
Charles Dewstoe, of Penryn, & Mary Clements,	
of Truro, <i>lic</i>	8 Aug. "
John Hodge & Sarah Baley	19 Aug. "
Richard Johns & Ann Bynham, both of Penryn	27 Aug. "
Edward Dunsterville, gent., & Miss Grace	
Nicholas, both of Penryn, lic	22 Oct. "
John Joliffe & Grace Bassett Bamfield, both of	
Penryn	12 Dec. "
Henry Tredwen, w., & Anne James, of Penryn	24 Dec. "
Richard Phillips & Frances Strongman, both	
of Penryn	5 Mar. 1793
Francis Dyer, of Penryn & Hannah Bishop	2 Apr. "
George Rawling & Elizabeth Woolcock, both	
of Penryn	2 Apr. "

1793]

į

.

w

Cornwall Parish Registers. [1793

'John Thomas & Elizabeth Pearce, both of		
Penryn	7 Apr.	1793
Philip Martin & Elizabeth Martyn	11 Apr.	,,
Samuel Wells, of Sithney, & Anne Date	9 May	
John Gay, w., & Anne Ley, w., both of		
Penryn	27 May	"
Mathew Reeve, of Clerkenwell, Middlesex, &	1	
Christian Carwithiel, of Penryn, lic	1 June	,,
James Jennings & Ann Oxenbury, both of	- J	,,
Penryn	4 June	
Philip Gendell & Elizabeth Davis, both of	4 June	**
Bangan	9 June	
William Edgcome, of Penryn, & Mary Ann	9 June	**
Russe R.	o Inla	
Mr. John Hodge, of Wendron, & Elizabeth	3 July	"
	a C Taular	
Richards, of Penryn, <i>lic.</i>	16 July	"
John Stephens & Joanna Thomas, w., both of		
Penryn	30 July	"
George Moore, clerk, of Grampound, & Joanna		
Trengosse Jackson, of Penryn, lic	13 Aug.	"
Richard Curno & Honour Lardner, both of		
Penryn	6 Sep.	
Robert Landeryar & Elizabeth Trengove	13 Sep.	,,
John Reason, soldier, of Frome, & Jane		
Warne, of Penryn	15 Sep.	"
Ezekiel Gregg, w., & Abigail Oates, of Penryn	19 Sep.	,,
John Damp & Mary Gay, both of Penryn	25 Oct.	**
Samuel Pascoe & Elizabeth Gooding, both of	-	
Penryn	I Dec.	
Edward Davey & Elizabeth Davey, both of		
Penryn	12 Jan.	1 794
Capt. Robert Richards, of Falmouth, & Miss	•	
Mary Babbidge, of Penryn, lic	19 Jan .	
Mr. Stephen James Johns & Miss Betty Coode,	- J	
both of Penryn, <i>lic.</i>	3 Apr.	,,
John Treneer & Peggy Rusden, both of Penryn	10 Apr.	
John Shearmen & Mary Retallack, both of	b	"
Penryn	20 Apr.	
Thomas Bray & Elizabeth Cock Rusden, both	~ vibu	"
	13 May	
of Penryn	ag may	, ,

Henry Hinks & Elizabeth Clarke	17 May 1704
Francis Barnett, of Penryn, & Anne Trevain,	
	19 May "
John Lambert, York Militia, & Catherine	••••
Crowle, of Penryn, lic	20 Mav
Thomas Isaac, Merioneth Militia, & Catharine	- j j ,,
Mallett. of Penryn	II Aug
Mallett, of Penryn Robert Treneer & Elizabeth Rowe, <i>lic.</i> Staphen Hashing & Phillip King both of	20 Aug. "
Stephen Hosking & Phillip King, both of	208, "
Penryn	· 21 Ang.
Thomas Harney & Mary Johns, both of	ar: 1106, 3
Penrum	10 Sep. "
Penryn John Mallet & Prudence Tresidder, both of	10 Sep. "
Dongen	16 Sep. "
Penryn Joseph Tiller & Grace Jenkin, both of Penryn	
	16 Oct. "
Robert Riches & Margery Treneer, both of	
Penryn	11 Nov"
Simon Trevena & Eleanor Anner, of Perran	
Arworthal	20 Nov. "
William Tresidder, of Gwennap, & Mary Gill	27 Dec. "
George Ackerley & Sarah Tresidder, both of	_
Penryn	1 Jan. 1795
Thomas Chant, of the Worcester Militia, &	
Eleanor Gendal, both of Penryn	12 Jan.,,
John Adams & Elizabeth Hosking, both of	
Penryn	20 Jan. "
James Mathews & Mary Whitaker, both of	
Penryn	10 Feb. "
William Emmett & Mary Moyle, both of	
Penryn	16 Feb. "
George Pearce & Margery Thomas	17 Feb. "
William Willmett & Anne Davey, both of	•
Penryn	29 Mar. "
	6 Apr. "
William Rogers & Elizabeth Rule	6 Apr. "
Richard Glover Jemmett, gent., & Miss Jane	
Furze Govett, of Penryn, <i>lic.</i>	1 Apr. "
John Collins, of the Worcester Militia, &	
Marca Phillips, of Penryn	9 Apr. "

ί

ί,

,

Cornwall Parish Registers. [1795

William Giddins, of the Worcester Militia, &		
Honour James, of Penryn	20 Apr.	
John May, mariner, & Anne Service	22 Apr.	,,
William Davis, of the Worcestershire Militia,		
& Elizabeth Bunter, of Penryn	3 May	
John Trengove & Anne Hocking	4 May	**
Hugh Paul & Jane Brown, both of Penryn	12 May	"
Jonathan Curno, of Penryn, & Damars		
Thomas	13 May	"
Richard Rowe, of Constantine, & Margery		
Bennallack, of Penryn	21 May	,,
Richard Penhallina & Jane Anstey	23 May	
Thomas Roskilly & Betty Hosken, both of	• •	
Penryn	11 June	••
William Harvey & Anne Tregoning, both of	5	
Penryn, <i>lic.</i>	11 June	,,
Thomas Davey & Jane Perrow, both of Penryn	16 June	
Philip Taskes Share & Mary Ley, both of	j	.,
Penryn	23 June	
Joseph Goodman & Mary Harris, w., both of	-)]	"
Penryn	29 June	,
Mr. Anthony Johns, w., & Miss Alice Tredwen,	-9]	"
	1	
	2 11117	
both of Penryn, <i>lic.</i> William Hosken & Jane Rogers both of	2 July	"
William Hosken & Jane Rogers, both of		
William Hosken & Jane Rogers, both of	2 July 12 July	
William Hosken & Jane Rogers, both of PenrynJane Rogers, both of Thomas Pryor, of Kenwyn, w., & Jane	12 July	"
William Hosken & Jane Rogers, both of Penryn Thomas Pryor, of Kenwyn, w., & Jane Dunstone, of Penryn, <i>lic.</i>		"
William Hosken & Jane Rogers, both of PenrynJane Rogers, both of Thomas Pryor, of Kenwyn, w., & Jane Dunstone, of Penryn, <i>lic.</i> William Frood, a taylor, & Grace Perry, both	12 July 13 July	29 39
William Hosken & Jane Rogers, both of PenrynJane Rogers, both of Thomas Pryor, of Kenwyn, w., & Jane Dunstone, of Penryn, licWilliam Frood, a taylor, & Grace Perry, both of Penryn	12 July 13 July 27 July	29 29 29
William Hosken & Jane Rogers, both of PenrynThomas Pryor, of Kenwyn, w., & Jane Dunstone, of Penryn, <i>lic.</i> William Frood, a taylor, & Grace Perry, both of PenrynWilliam Holland, w., & Elizabeth Olver, <i>lic.</i>	12 July 13 July	29 29 29
 William Hosken & Jane Rogers, both of Penryn Thomas Pryor, of Kenwyn, w., & Jane Dunstone, of Penryn, <i>lic.</i> William Frood, a taylor, & Grace Perry, both of Penryn William Holland, w., & Elizabeth Olver, <i>lic.</i> Richard Geard, carpenter, & Ann Hawken, 	12 July 13 July 27 July 7 Aug.	29 39 93 93
 William Hosken & Jane Rogers, both of Penryn Thomas Pryor, of Kenwyn, w., & Jane Dunstone, of Penryn, <i>lic.</i> William Frood, a taylor, & Grace Perry, both of Penryn William Holland, w., & Elizabeth Olver, <i>lic.</i> Richard Geard, carpenter, & Ann Hawken, both of Penryn 	12 July 13 July 27 July	29 39 93 93
 William Hosken & Jane Rogers, both of Penryn Thomas Pryor, of Kenwyn, w., & Jane Dunstone, of Penryn, <i>lic.</i> William Frood, a taylor, & Grace Perry, both of Penryn William Holland, w., & Elizabeth Olver, <i>lic.</i> Richard Geard, carpenter, & Ann Hawken, both of Penryn Thomas Collins, mariner, & Elizabeth 	12 July 13 July 27 July 7 Aug. 11 Aug.	23 33 33 33 32
 William Hosken & Jane Rogers, both of Penryn Thomas Pryor, of Kenwyn, w., & Jane Dunstone, of Penryn, <i>lic.</i> William Frood, a taylor, & Grace Perry, both of Penryn William Holland, w., & Elizabeth Olver, <i>lic.</i> Richard Geard, carpenter, & Ann Hawken, both of Penryn Thomas Collins, mariner, & Elizabeth Addison, both of Penryn, <i>lic.</i> 	12 July 13 July 27 July 7 Aug. 11 Aug. 12 Aug.	22 27 27 27 22 22 22 22 22
 William Hosken & Jane Rogers, both of Penryn Thomas Pryor, of Kenwyn, w., & Jane Dunstone, of Penryn, <i>lic.</i> William Frood, a taylor, & Grace Perry, both of Penryn William Holland, w., & Elizabeth Olver, <i>lic.</i> Richard Geard, carpenter, & Ann Hawken, both of Penryn Thomas Collins, mariner, & Elizabeth Addison, both of Penryn, <i>lic.</i> Abraham Stephens & Mary Rogers, <i>lic.</i> 	12 July 13 July 27 July 7 Aug. 11 Aug.	22 27 27 27 22 22 22 22 22
 William Hosken & Jane Rogers, both of Penryn Thomas Pryor, of Kenwyn, w., & Jane Dunstone, of Penryn, <i>lic.</i> William Frood, a taylor, & Grace Perry, both of Penryn William Holland, w., & Elizabeth Olver, <i>lic.</i> Richard Geard, carpenter, & Ann Hawken, both of Penryn Thomas Collins, mariner, & Elizabeth Addison, both of Penryn, <i>lic.</i> Abraham Stephens & Mary Rogers, <i>lic.</i> Henry Edey & Elizabeth Edwards, both of 	 12 July 13 July 27 July 7 Aug. 11 Aug. 12 Aug. 13 Aug. 	23 33 33 33 33 33 33 33
 William Hosken & Jane Rogers, both of Penryn Thomas Pryor, of Kenwyn, w., & Jane Dunstone, of Penryn, <i>lic.</i> William Frood, a taylor, & Grace Perry, both of Penryn William Holland, w., & Elizabeth Olver, <i>lic.</i> Richard Geard, carpenter, & Ann Hawken, both of Penryn Thomas Collins, mariner, & Elizabeth Addison, both of Penryn, <i>lic.</i> Abraham Stephens & Mary Rogers, <i>lic.</i> Henry Edey & Elizabeth Edwards, both of Penryn 	 I2 July I3 July July 7 July 7 Aug. Aug. Aug. Aug. Aug. Aug. Aug. Aug. Aug. 	22 23 23 23 23 23 23 23 23 23
 William Hosken & Jane Rogers, both of Penryn Thomas Pryor, of Kenwyn, w., & Jane Dunstone, of Penryn, <i>lic.</i> William Frood, a taylor, & Grace Perry, both of Penryn William Holland, w., & Elizabeth Olver, <i>lic.</i> Richard Geard, carpenter, & Ann Hawken, both of Penryn Thomas Collins, mariner, & Elizabeth Addison, both of Penryn, <i>lic.</i> Abraham Stephens & Mary Rogers, <i>lic.</i> Henry Edey & Elizabeth Edwards, both of Penryn Henry Treloan & Joice Barret, of Penryn 	 12 July 13 July 27 July 7 Aug. 11 Aug. 12 Aug. 13 Aug. 	22 23 23 23 23 23 23 23 23 23
 William Hosken & Jane Rogers, both of Penryn Thomas Pryor, of Kenwyn, w., & Jane Dunstone, of Penryn, <i>lic.</i> William Frood, a taylor, & Grace Perry, both of Penryn William Holland, w., & Elizabeth Olver, <i>lic.</i> Richard Geard, carpenter, & Ann Hawken, both of Penryn Thomas Collins, mariner, & Elizabeth Addison, both of Penryn, <i>lic.</i> Abraham Stephens & Mary Rogers, <i>lic.</i> Henry Edey & Elizabeth Edwards, both of Penryn 	 I2 July I3 July July 7 July 7 Aug. Aug. Aug. Aug. Aug. Aug. Aug. Aug. Aug. 	22 27 27 27 27 27 27 29 29 29 29 29

	. –
Richard Bushell, Worcestershire Militia, &	
Grace Hockings, of Penryn	25 Aug. 1795
Martyn Chargwin, mariner, & Elizabeth	
Hellings, both of Penryn	14 Sep. "
Edward Timmonds, Worcestershire Militia, &	•••
Joanna Timmonds, of Penryn	14 Sep. "
Francis Tayler & Grace Provis	27 Sep. "
Samuel Williams & Dorothy Richards	18 Oct. "
James Pittaway, Worcestershire Militia, &	
Ann Snow, of Penryn	28 Oct. "
John Reading, Worcestershire Militia, & Alice	
Rusden, of Penryn	2 Nov. "
Anthony James & Grace Treweek, of Penryn	10 Nov. "
Richard Spargo & Miss Mary Heame Osborne,	
of Penryn, <i>lic</i>	12 Nov. "
John Treloar & Ann Hallet, both of Penryn	26 Dec. "
Richard Trengove, of Perran Arworthal &	10 2000 ,
Alice Gill	2 Jan. 1796
William Rusden & Anne Escott, both of	-]/90
Penryn	18 Jan. "
Peter Granger, mariner, & Gertrude Mitchell,	j ",
both of Penryn	1 Feb. "
Thomas Lewelyn, Glamorganshire Militia, &	,,
Margaret Rowe, <i>lic.</i>	16 Feb. "
William Rogers, of Falmouth, & Catherine	,
Powning	27 Mar. "
John Brown, & Anne Bampfield, both of	-/ ,,
Penryn, <i>lic</i> .	17 Apr. "
Penryn, <i>lic.</i> Richard Bawden, of Grade, & Margery	-/,,
Stephens, of Penryn	16 May "
Thomas Mallet & Elizabeth Eliot, both of	10 1.10y ,,
Penryn	18 May "
Thomas North East, Wilts Militia, & Mary	
Bunker, of Penryn	23 May "
George Burns, Wilts Militia, & Elizabeth	-5, ,,
Milsome, of Penryn	23 May "
William Paddy, of Milor, & Jane Hodge, of	-, ,,
	11 June "
Penryn James Lander & Anne Henna, both of	j ,,
Penryn	12 June ".
	5 //

1796]

l

١

George Treleven & Mary Thomas, both of	•	
Pennyn	14 June	1796
William Harris & Mrs. Mary Davis, both of		
Penryn, lic	28 June	,,
John Chislett, Wilts Militia, & Elizabeth Day,		
of Penryn	2 July	"
Joseph Weeks, of Stythians, & Anne Jenkin	9 July	93 '
John Mallet & Mary Stephens, both of Penryn	21 July	,,
Robert Rogers & Anne Gill	27 July	"
Robert Rogers & Anne Gill Henry Ellery, of Redruth, & Elizabeth		
Richards, of Penryn, lic	3 Aug.	
Samuel Masey, Wilts Militia, & Jane Rusden,	• •	
of Penryn	5 Aug.	· ",
Thomas Wills, Wilts Militia, & Mary Mallet,	Ŭ,Ŭ	
of Penryn	9 Aug.	••
James Rapson, of Penryn, & Anne Jennings,	5 0	
lic	13 Aug.	
Mr. William Solomon, w., & Mrs. Jane Camp-	5 0	
bell, w., both of Penryn, lic	18 Aug.	
William Shepherd, Wilts Militia, & Elizabeth		"
Elliot, of Penryn	19 Sep.	97 ·
Robert Gill & Jane Sara	6 Oct.	-
Richard Kilmister, Wilts Militia, & Jenefer		
James, of Penryn	13 Oct.	,,
John New, Wilts Militia, & Rebecca Thomas,	•	
of Penryn	4 Nov.	••
Charles Powlett, Rector of Winslade, South-	•	
ampton, & Miss Anne Temple, lic	29 Nov.	••
James Bland & Elizabeth Edwards, both of		
Penryn	5 Dec.	••
William Mitchell & Kitty Pearce, both of		.,
Penryn	18 Dec.	,,
John Thomas & Grace Phillips	3 Jan.	••
Simon Trevena & Jane Thomas	14 Jan.	
William Thomas & Mary Davey	21 Jan.	
Mr. Charles Spershott, of Merther, & Miss		
Sarah Dyer, of Penryn, lic	2 Feb.	,,
Peter Richards, of Perran Arworthal, & Grace		••
Rylph, of Penryn, lic	4 Feb.	**
Thomas Thornton, mariner, & Catherine Bryan	13 Feb.	

George Fraca, Wilts Militia, & Jenefer	
Wallace, of Penryn William Hocking & Mary Ivy, both of	20 Feb. 1797
Penryn James Edmonds, Wilts Militia, & Mary	23 Feb. "
Stevens, of Penryn	27 Feb. "
Henry Lawes, Wilts Militia, & Anne Davies, of Falmouth	10 Apr. "
William Mallett & Margaret Piper, both of Penryn	16 Apr. "
Jacob Westbury, marine H.M.S. Indefatigable,	
& Anne Jenkins, of Penryn	17 Apr. "
Penryn John Stephens & Christian Courties, beth of	17 Apr.,
Penryn	18 Apr. "
Penzance, <i>lic.</i>	27 Apr. "
William Sara & Elizabeth Rogers Joseph Potter, of Heytesbury and the Wilts	13 May "
Militia, & Jane Pooley Peter Johns & Margaret Francis	21 May " 4 June "
Robert Smith, of the Box and Wilts Militia,	
Thomas Burgan, of Phillack, & Jane Downing,	12 June "
lic James Crowle, w., & Thomasine Jordan, w	3 July " 12 July "
William Stephens, of Bodmin, & Mary Wakely, <i>lic.</i>	aa Irda
Robert Richards & Mary Edgcome, lic	23 July "
John Beard & Grace Richards Luke Bezzant, w., Wilts Militia, of Bremmell,	30 July "
& Mary Guy, w., <i>lic.</i> John Emmett, of St. Anthony, & Jane	3 Aug., ".
Williams	6 Aug. " 15 Aug. "
George Trimmell, Wilts Militia, of Christian	
Malford, & Christian Chelew, of Pen zance, <i>lic.</i>	• •
•	28cAug. "

١

١

ł

William Bishop & Mary Boswarthack, both of Penryn 24 Sep. 1797 ... ••• Charles Fox & Grace Rowe, both of Penryn I Oct. Henry Plint & Elizabeth Oxenberry, both of Penryn ... 10 Oct. ... Samuel Grenfield & Bathsheba Hotten, both of Penryn 15 Oct. William Hosking & Joanna Rabey, both of Penryn ... ••• 15 Oct. ••• ... Thomas Pike & Elizabeth Jane, both of Penryn 14 Nov. William Taylor, mariner, of Baltimore, America, & Prudence Gundry, lic. 17 Nov. ••• David Holdsworth, private 2nd Regt. of Foot, & Martha Rowe ... 20 Nov. " • • • ... John Foxcroft, corporal 29 Regt. of Foot, & Patience Bridgment • • • 30 Nov. James Harvey & Elizabeth Blee ... 2 Dec. • • • ,, Philip Wescott, w., & Jahoshabeth Kevrn, both of Penryn, lic. ••• 14 Dec. • • • James Coote, private Sussex Fensible Regt., & Sarah Fenton, sojourner ... • • • 21 Dec. Alban Boulter & Anne Hodge, w., lic. 24 Dec. ... ,, Martin Knowling, private 2 Regt. of Foot, & Mary Stanley ••• 25 Dec. ... ••• ,, Nathaniel Pascoe & Jenny Cornish, of Perran Arworthall ••• 13 Jan. 1798 Henry Richmond, of Shepton Mallet, private Somerset Militia & Carolina Kratch ... 15 Jan. ,, George Creedy, musician Somerset Militia, of Shepton Mallet, & Charlotte Kirkby ... 29 Jan. Michael Verdoya, H.M.S. Chatham, & Mary Wescott, lic. ••• 30 Jan. ••• Thomas Williams & Alice Boswarthack, both of Penryn 3 Feb. William Andrews, of Castle Cary, private Somerset Militia, & Joanna Thomas ... 9 Feb. John Westlake, of Lostwithiel, & Susanna Treffry, lic. 9 Mar. ••• Richard Chivers, of Midsummer Norton, musician Somerset Militia, & Ann Phillips... 29 Mar. "

James Holland, of St. Luke, Old Street, Middlesex, & Mary Coode, of Penryn,		
lic	31 Mar.	1798
Thomas Climo & Mary Penhall, of Penryn	9 Apr.	,,
James Whitaker, & Grace Burt, both of Penryn	9 Apr.	,,
James Pannett & Sarah Ley	11 Apr.	,,
Mr. Thos. William Browne, of Stoke Damerell,		
& Miss Ann Van Horne Dillon, of		
Penryn, <i>lic</i>	17 Apr.	•)
Joseph Luce & Elizabeth Jenkin, both of		
Penryn	22 Apr.	,,
John Mabbs, mariner, & Mary Harris, both	-	
of Penryn	6 May	,,
John Cock, w., & Anne Harvey	13 May	"
William Collings & Alice Eva, of Penryn	27 May	,,
William Croggan & Mary Stanings, both of	-,,	,,
Penryn, <i>lic.</i>	28 May	
Emanuel Nicholas, mariner, & Elizabeth	20	"
Simons, of Penryn	27 June	
Moses Phillips, of Frome, w., & Rachel	2/ Juno	"
White, of Wells, <i>lic</i>	2 July	
George Nixon, mariner, & Elizabeth Ley	4 July	33
Hannibal Johns & Catherine Trengove	7 July	
William Thomas, w., & Sarah Nicholas, w.,	/ july	**
both of Penryn, <i>lic.</i>	17 July	
Robert Clist, corporal Somerset Militia, of Cal-	i/ july	"
stock, Devon, & Mary Perrow	13 Aug.	
	13 Aug	•
Samuel Totton, of Nilsey, private Somerset	13 Aug	"
	T a b b a	
Thomas Comer, of Shepton Mallet, private	15 Aug.	"
	• 9 A	
	18 Aug.	
-	18 Aug.	"
Edward Hellerd, of Langford Butville, private		
Somerset Militia, & Bathsheba Rowe,		
of Penryn	23 Aug.	"
James Isgrove, of Wells, & Catherine Launder,		
both of Penryn	27 Aug.	"
George Heale, Somerset Militia, of Cheelder,	•	
& Elizabeth Brown, of Penryn	, ,	"
Cornwall—XIII.	K	

130 Cornwall Parish Registers. [1798

John Haydon Cardew, clerk, & Anne Pollet	4 Sep. 179	8
Charles Strongman & Frances Drew, both	•	
of Penryn	3 Oct. "	
Samuel Vater, of High Littleton, private		
Somerset Militia, & Catherine Collings,		
of Penryn	10 Oct. "	
Richard James, w., & Elizabeth Winn, both		
	30 Oct. "	
of Penryn Nathaniel Earle & Jane Davey, w., both of	•	
Penryn, <i>lic</i>	1 Nov. "	
William Cock & Elizabeth Parry, both of		
Penryn, <i>lic</i>	4 Nov. "	
John Hodge, w., & Phillis Williams, w	13 Nov. "	
John Peters, of Walcot, Somerset Militia, &	- <u>j</u> -··· "	
Elizabeth Hodge, of Penryn	14 Dec. "	
Thomas Nettle, of Helston, & Peggy Ley, of	14 Dec. "	
D		
Penryn Francis Thomas, of Penryn, & Margery	27 Dec. "	
	_	
Stephens	31 Dec. "	
Stephens Thomas Holman & Mary Johns	26 Jan. 179	9
Joseph Rowe & Ann Plomer, lic	4 Feb. "	
Thomas Widger, Cheshire Militia, of Bud-	•	
worth, & Elizabeth Pant, of Penryn	12 Feb. "	
James Williams, 2nd Cheshire Militia, of	,	
Neston, & Elizabeth Trescott, of Penryn	25 Feb. "	
John Rich, of Bedminster, private in East	25 Teb. "	
Somerset Militia, & Mary Weaver,		
sojourner	26 Feb. "	
Richard Toy & Jane Brown, both of Penryn	28 Feb. "	
Edward Pownoll, of Stoke Damerel, & Eliza-		
beth Collins, of Penryn, lic	13 Mar. "	
William Coplin & Elizabeth Rouse, both of		
Penryn	25 Mar. "	
Thomas Wright, of Lixon, Lancs., private		
2nd Cheshire Regt., & Sarah Rouse,		
of Penryn	25 Mar. "	
Thomas Gay & Olive Hodge, both of Penryn	14 Apr. "	
	r4 uhr. "	
Joseph Padfield, of Shepton Mallet, private		
East Somerset Regt., & Nancy Rusden,		
of Penryn	30 Apr. "	

.

. ·

1800] St. Gluvias Marriages.

John Collins, w., & Elizabeth Jewell, of Wendron	5 May 1799
William Clemens & Jenefer Johns	12 May "
Stephen Webster & Grace Phillips	28 June "
Nicholas Thomas & Elizabeth Harris, of	
Penryn	29 June "
Charles Wiltshire, of Bishop Canning, private	
2nd Wilts Militia & Alice Bayley, lic.	29 June "
Thomas Little & Mary Slade, both of Penryn	7 July "
John Rawling & Jane Bird	29 July "
John Strond & Charity Moyle, both of Penryn	25 Aug. "
John Tilly & Onoro Rusden, both of Penryn, lic.	24 Sep. "
James Roskelly, of Gwennap, w., & Grace	-
Cullicote, w., of Penryn	29 Sep. "
James Taylor & Elizabeth Stephens, lic	21 Oct. "
John Kendle & Peggy Johns, both of Penryn	28 Oct. "
Richard Reynolds & Mary Phillip Grimaldi,	
both of Penryn	18 Nov. "
John Tonkin & Betsy Oke, both of Penryn, lis.	5 Dec. "
George Guy & Grace Richards, both of Penryn	26 Dec. "
Henry Hosking & Mary Reseigh, both of Penryn	3 Feb. 1800
John Kent, of Penryn, & Thomasine Lemon,	
of Budock	9 Feb. "
William Pascoe, of Helston, & Margaret	
Laurey, of Penryn	16 Feb. "
Thomas Hooper, of Falmouth, & Peggy Oke,	
of Penryn, lic	20 Feb. "
Joseph Moss, of Philleigh, & Joanna Croxall,	 .
w., lic	25 Feb. "
John Barnicoat & Eleanor Nicholas, both of	
Penryn	30 Mar. "
Richard Share & Betsy Harris, both of Penryn,	
	24 Apr. "
Thomas Truran & Susanna Harris, both of	•
Penryn, <i>lic.</i>	24 Apr. "
Richard Dingle, of St. Austel, w., & Christian	
Tremayne, w., of Penryn, <i>lic.</i>	3 May "
John Nicholls Martyn, of Falmouth, & Mary	16
Rouse, of Penryn, <i>lic.</i>	4 May "
John Denton, of Newport, I. of Wight, &	- Mari
Mary Thomas, of Penryn, lic	5 May "
	K 2

Joshua Tonkin, of Falmouth, & Cherry	
Wescott, of Penryn, <i>lic.</i>	20 July 1800
Andrew Moore, w., & Susanna Gillingham,	20 July 2000
w., both of Penryn	20 July "
George Venner, of Hatherleigh, private S.	
Devon Regt., & Margaret Sampson	12 Aug. "
James Ninness, w., & Anne Magor, w., both	
of Penryn	18 Aug. "
Thomas Tonkin, of Budock, & Mary Wakfer,	-
of Penryn, <i>lic.</i>	20 Aug. "
-Robert Ley & Mary Warren, both of Penryn	30 Sep. "
John Tanner, of Falmouth, w., & Jane	
Rawling, of Penryn	2 Oct. "
William Soloman, w., of Penryn, & Mary	
Sturgeon, w., lic	16 Oct. "
Nathaniel Webster & Anne Gribble	4 Dec. "
Thomas Osborne, of Stoke Damerel, Sergt.	
in S. Devon Militia, & Jane Curkitt, of	
Penryn	16 Dec. "
Edward Rapson & Jane Blewett, both of Penryn	29 Jan. 1801
Roger Cole, of Tavistock, private S. Devon	
Militia, & Anne Kato, of Penryn	3 Feb. "
Joseph Brokenshire, mariner, & Jenefer	
Hoskin, of Penryn Robert Lydstone James, w., & Diana Pascoe,	18 Feb. "
Robert Lydstone James, w., & Diana Pascoe,	
w., <i>lic</i>	22 Feb. "
William Youlden, of Sourton, private S. Devon	
Militia, & Mary Lloyd, of Penryn	4 May "
Charles Halvosoe, of Penryn, & Sarah Sims	14 May "
John Bray, of Penryn, & Anne Saunders	24 May ,,
John Mekin & Christian Ellis, both of Penryn	25 May "
John Roskelly, of Lanreath, private Cornwall	
Militia, & Elizabeth Hosking, of Penryn	8 Sep. "
John Trewithick, private Cornwall Militia, &	_
Honour Perrow, of Penryn	11 Sep. "
Thomas Sampson & Catherine Roberts, both	_
of Penryn	13 Sep. "
Nicholas Pellowe & Elizabeth Stephens, both	-
of Penryn	20 Sep. "
Simon Pearce, w., & Jane Dunstone, of Penryn	4 Oct. "

÷

ها. ده متشق بیم

Richard Hocking, of Launcells, private Corn- wall Militia, & Rebecca Richards, of	
Penryn	16 Oct. 1801
Thos. Dunstone, of Crowan, & Anne Jordan, hc.	18 Oct. "
Samuel Fox & Sarah Jeffery, of Penryn	20 Oct. "
Charles Bennett & Jane Thomas	24 Oct. "
Timothy White, of St. Columb, private Corn-	
wall Militia, & Sarah Tozer, of Penryn	3 Nov. "
James Trenerry, of Penryn, & Frances	5
Pearce, <i>lic.</i>	26 Nov. "
George Bettinson, of Penryn, & Eleanor Pawley	28 Nov. "
George Rusden & Elizabeth Duncalf, both of	
Penryn	14 Dec. "
John King Nicholls & Grace Tonkin, lic	11 Feb. 1802
John Climo, of S. Clements, Truro, private	
Cornwall Militia, & Jenefer Mitchell, of	
Penryn	25 Feb. "
John Rule & Louisa Harris, lic	9 Mar. "
Samuel Rawlings, of Penryn, & Jane Hosking	13 Mar. "
George Warne, of Milor, private Cornwall	•
Militia, & Ann Hosking, of Penryn	29 Mar. "
Thomas Phillips & Joan Welch	1 Apr. "
William Martin & Joanna Provis	3 May "
Michael Gill & Anna Rawling, both of Penryn	9 May "
Francis Rusden & Ann Rawling	7 June "
William Whitburn, of Gwennap, & Martha	
Bennett	10 June "
William Weymouth, a negro, & Maria Blackall,	
w., a black woman	28 June "
Edward Trahar, of Perran Arworthal, & Grace	
Nicholas	22 July ,,
Henry Young, of Penryn, & Elizabeth	
Brokenshire	8 Aug. "
Thomas Williams, of Bodmin, & Jane Whitaker,	
of Penryn	12 Sep. "
Thos. Treloar, of Penryn, & Harriet Laskey, lic.	зо Sep. "
John Marshall, of Penryn, & Jane Symons, of	
Breage, w., <i>lic.</i> Samuel Sedgemond, of Penryn, & Frances	13 Oct. "
Samuel Sedgemond, of Penryn, & Frances	
Peneluna	24 Oct. "

[1802

Thomas Davies & Honour Martin	4	Nov.	1802
Mr. Josias Lugg & Susanna Rowe, <i>lic</i> .		Nov.	
George Collins & Philippa Richards Glanvil			
both of Penryn		Nov.	"
Thos. Scobell, of Penryn, & Mary Nicholas,	lic. E	Dec.	**
Hugh Teague & Jenefer Penhall, both of Penr		Jan.	1803
John Bennetts, of Penryn, & Ann Bettinson	n 20	Jan.	
Mr. William Ivey Smith, of Launceston,	, & ⁻	•	
Elizabeth Stephens, of Penryn, lic.		Feb.	"
William Brown & Peternel Hosking, both			
Penryn		Feb.	,,
Richard King Nicholls & Grace Kestell, bo	oth		••
of Penryn, <i>lic</i>		Mar.	,,
Thomas Edwards, w., & Catherine Edward	rds 2	Apr.	
Edward Hellings & Catherine Richards,		•	••
Penryn, <i>lic</i>		7 Apr.	**
Francis Moorman & Mary Corfield, both		-	••
Penryn, <i>lic</i>		3 Apr.	"
Joseph Bellman & Anne Gregg, both of Penn		B Apr.	,,
Alexander James & Jane Crowgey, both		-	
Penryn, <i>lic</i>		3 May	,,
Stephen Phillips, of Penryn, & Mary Lander,) May	
John Downing, mariner, & Elizabeth Matthe		July	
James Ley, w., & Elizabeth Johns, w., both		5.5	
Penryn		Aug.	**
Thomas Rowe, of Gt. Torrington, private	S.	Ŭ	
Devon Militia, & Thomasine Jocel			
of Penryn		2 Sep.	,,
Hugh Tredwen & Sarah Vingoe, both		-	
Penryn	13	Sep.	"
John Behenna, w., of Penryn, & Anne Co	ck,	_	
w., lic		5 Oct.	"
John Jordan, of Penryn, & Betsy Jefferys,	<i>lic</i> . 18	B Oct.	,,
Edward Odgers & Mary Phillips, both			
n <i>i</i>		Oct.	,,
James Holman, of Penryn, & Hannah Pad	ldy 2	3 Oct.	"
Richard Phillips, of Lamerton, private		-	
Devon Militia, & Catherine Trengo		2 Nov.	,,
John Smith, tanner, & Elizabeth Jose, both			
Penryn		Dec.	,,
-			

--1

St. Gluvias Marriages.

John Bishop, of Penryn, & Jane Littlejohn, lic.	22 Dec.	1803
John Ansey & Bridget Martin	22 Dec.	,,
Samuel Farr, of Stokenham, private Cornwall		
Militia, & Eleanor Kato, of Penryn	11 Jan. 1	1804
Hugh Tredwen, of Penryn, & Mary Ann Ban-		
nick, <i>lic</i>	16 Jan.	"
William Soloman, of St. Columb Major, Corn-		
wall Militia, & Anne Trent	27 Jan.	"
Thomas Bettinson & Anne Bennetts	29 Jan.	"
Richard Trenear, w., & Mary Rogers, of	-	
Mabe, lic	30 Jan.	,,
John Penrose, w., & Mary Gluyas, of Penryn,		
a widow 4 times, aged 44	2 Feb.	,,
William Phillips & Rose Rowe, <i>lic.</i>	14 Feb.	"
John Tiso, of Penryn, & Philippa Blewett, lic.	15 Feb.	,,
John Barrett, of St. Breock, Sergt. in Corn-	•	
wall Militia, & Elizabeth Walters	26 Feb.	,,
William Richards & Elizabeth Rose Thomas,		
lic	27 Feb.	
Richard Bonds & Eleanor Thomas	4 Mar.	,,
Robert Rundel, of Mylor, & Grace Carvosso	12 Mar.	,,
John Austin & Decia Williams, both of Penryn	25 Mar.	"
James Jenkin & Elizabeth Andrews	10 Apr.	,,
Samuel Peter, of St. Meryn, Cornwall Militia,	•	
& Sarah Carbis, of Falmouth, lic	4 May	"
John Rapson & Peggy Antron, both of Penryn,	• •	
lic	13 May	,,
Benjamin Welch & Mary Bowden	22 May	,,
David Mydlyn, of Falmouth, & Honour Sara	23 May	,,
Joseph Webster & Alice Blamey	26 May	,,
John Dyson & Charlotte Wescott, of Penryn, lic.	31 May	,,
Joseph Thomas & Jane Morrice	1 June	,,
James Hawke, of St. Breock, private Cornwall	•	
Militia, & Eliz. Tippett, of Penryn	3 June	,,
Thomas Wilson, of Budock, & Peggy Roberts,	55	
of Penryn, <i>lic</i>	28 June	
John Lobb, of Penryn, & Jenefer Carne	5 July	,, ,,
John Courties, of Penryn, & Mary Whitbourne	5 July	"
Richard Granville, of Sancreed, private, Corn-	5 5 7	••
wall Militia, & Eliz. Sedgmond, lic	10 July	,,
·····, ····	5.00	

135

1804]

•

Cornwall Parish Registers.

Thomas Andrew & Mary Davies, w	7 Aug. 1804
Alexander Mills, mariner, & Mary Grimaldi, lic.	
John Lemon, w., & Mary Pasmore, wid	16 Sep. "
Thomas Tucker, junr., & Betsy Bennetts	
Kesstel, both of Penryn	1 Oct. "
John Epplet & Elizabeth Martin, both of	· .
Penryn	11 Nov. "
Richard Cockivile, of Idesleigh, N. Devon	
Militia, & Eliz. Matthews, of Penryn	
William Gill & Mary Martin	18 Dec. "
John Arthur, of Bodmin, & Sarah Trick, lic.	13 Jan. 1805
Humphry Oxenham, of Penryn, & Eliz.	
Mary Trick, <i>lic.</i>	13 Jan. "
Mary Trick, <i>lic.</i> John Cock & Grace Kemp	13 Jan. "
John Dowling, of Penryn, & Mary Mallet, lic.	14 Jan. "
David Shields, of Petersburg, in Virginia, &	
Mary Behenna, of Penryn, lic	15 Jan. "
James Mallett & Ann Behenna, of Penryn	19 Feb. "
William Lander, junr., of St. Ives, & Dorothea	<i></i>
Browne, of Penryn, lic	25 Feb. "
William Morrice, of Penryn, & Martha Williams	2 Mar "
James Ninness & Judith Hosken, both of Penryn	4 Mar. "
James Rogers & Anne Pauley, both of Penryn	25 Mar. "
William Bowden, of St. Kevern, & Elizabeth	.
Bowden	16 Apr. "
William Ninness & Grace Dillon Jenking	5 May "
James Edgcome, junr., of Penryn, & Mary	J J "
Anne Treeve, <i>lic.</i>	27 May "
Francis Strongman, of Penryn, & Biddy	_/ ,,
	2 June "
Hackett Peter Miller, of Falmouth, w., & Christian	- June "
Newman Githings, <i>lic.</i>	4 June "
William Glasson, of St. Hilary, & Grace	4 June "
Hancock, <i>lic.</i>	19 June "
Edward Tippet, of Elsted, Sussex, clerk, &	19 June "
Mary Anne Collins, <i>lic.</i>	20 June "
	an Iuma
Francis Penhallurick, w., & Mary Welch	A
Richard Pellowe, w., of Penryn, & Mary	24 Aug. "
	a Sen
Heame Spargo, w., <i>uc.</i>	7 Sep. "

136

[1804

1806] St. Gluvias Marriages.

Thomas Symons & Joanna Jenkin William Roberts & Elizabeth Spargo	7 Sep.	1805
William Roberts & Elizabeth Spargo	13 Sep.	,,
Thomas Bishop, of Penryn, & Catherine Young	29 Sep.	,,
John Andrew & Elizabeth Pearce, both of		
Penryn	9 Oct.	,,
Joseph Marshall, of Penryn, & Christian Barrett	21 Oct.	"
Francis Bernard, w., of Penryn, & Mary		.,
Stephens	21 Nov.	
Laurence Boyne, of Milor, & Anne Cornish,		
of Penryn, <i>lic.</i>	9 Dec.	**
Robert Reed, of Stythians, & Anne Johns, of	9 - 000	"
	10 Dec.	,,
John Andrews & Grace Peters	21 Dec.	"
Henry Hosking & Elizabeth Courties, w.,		"
both of Penryn	5 Jan.	1806
John Watkins, of Penryn, & Mary Jordan, <i>lic.</i>	16 Jan.	
Isaac James, mariner, & Nancy Stanley, of	io Jau.	**
	re Fab	
	17 Feb.	
James Buckingham & Elizabeth Jennings, <i>lic.</i>	17 Feb.	
Thomas Rogers, of Penryn, & Faith Hugo, lic.	1 Mar.	
John Boswarthack, of Penryn, & Jane Simpson	16 Mar.	"
Samuel Steward, mariner, a negro, & Grace		
Yendale	22 Mar.	
George Harris, of Gwennap, & Grace Harris	1 Apr.	
Samuel Peters & Elizabeth Wooley	5 Apr.	
John Michell & Mary Penpraze, wid., lic	17 Apr.	""
Martin Martin, of Stythians, w., & Susanna		
Lugg, w., <i>lic</i>	22 Apr.	,,
John Richards, of Budock, & Jane Thomas	11 Мау	"
Thomas Timmons, of Penryn, & Martha Rogers	12 May	,,
Stephen Nicholls & Elizabeth Rogers	10 June	,,
Joseph Granger & Elizabeth Henwood, both	-	
of Penryn	26 July	,,
George Sara, of Milor, w., & Elizabeth		
Edwards, w., lic	24 July	"
Martin Boswarthack, of Penryn, & Fanny Bonds	27 July	
Charles Lewis Ahrends, of Lisbon, & Maria	<i>i</i> j	
Theresa de Noronha-Frital, of Lisbon,		
both sojourners	22 Aug.	· ,,
Hugh Trevena & Ann Taylor	30 Aug.	
THE TOLONG OF THE TRAINT	Jo Aug.	* **

William Potter & Winifred Elfrida Cooper,

both of Penryn, lic. 6 Sep. 1806 Charles Escott, of Penryn, & Elizabeth Guy 21 Sep. James Cosier & Jane Williams, both of Penryn 21 Sep. Edward Hosken, of Penryn, & Jane Nicholas 21 Oct. George Spargo, of Stythians, & Blanche Staple 25 Oct. John Pearce & Mary Bradley, both of Penryn 11 Nov. " William Hodgson, of Helston, & Peggy Hugo, lic. 17 Nov. ... • • • William Thomas & Jane May 23 Nov. " • • • ••• Joseph Farina, of Trieste, mariner, & Ann Nowell, lic. 23 Nov. ••• ... ,, William Wilmot Corfield, & Mary Rogers, of Penryn, lic. 16 Dec. • • • " Joseph Smith, of St. Mary, Scilly, & Mary Edey, *lic*.... 1 Jan. 1807 ... Richard Guy & Ann Hocking, both sojourners 5 Jan.

" William Trevena & Mary Bailey 6 Jan. ,, 26 Jan. Joshua Eva & Jane Blewitt • • • • • • .. James Hackett & Elizabeth Gluyas, both of Penryn 1 Feb. ••• ... • • • ,, William Ward, marine, H.M.S. Experiment, & Mary Johns, of Penryn • • • 19 Feb. • • • 22 Thomas Rapson & Mary Pike, of Penryn, lic. 1 Mar. ., Jeremiah Poate, of Penryn, & Mary Anne Potter, lic. ... 12 Mar. • • • Nathaniel Mead, of Penryn, & Mary Treviton 26 Mar. " Richard Lean, of Budock, mariner, & Susanna Lobb, of Penryn 5 Apr. ... ••• ,, Stephen Treviton, of Penryn, & Sally Row ... 23 Apr. " Thomas James, of Penryn, & Mary Anne Jenking Watson • • • ••• 5 May ,, James Mankey & Elizabeth Peters 12 May ••• ,, Henry Buswanna, of Gwennap, & Ann Welch 14 May •• Thos. Datson & Margery Rabig, both of Penryn 17 May •• Willm. Bowden, of Penryn, & Phebe Nicholas 18 May ,, William Moon & Thomasine Moon 15 June ,, **Richard Warmington & Diana Hicks** ••• 4 July " Stephen Davey, of Mevagissey, & Betsey Williams ... 18 July • • • ••• ,,

,,

...

,,

,,

...

Edward Glascock, volunteer into 51 Regt.			
of Foot, & Anne Ralph, of Penryn	5	Sep.	1807
James Hoggins, volunteer into 51 Regt. of	-	-	-
Foot, & Mary Rowe, of Penryn	5	Sep.	,,
Thomas Laneham, volunteer into 51 Regt.	•	•	
of Foot, & Elizabeth Jennings, of Penryn	5	Sep.	,,
George Rogers & Hannah Hackett, both of	Ŭ	•	
Penryn	6	Sep.	,,
John Midling & Mary Spargo		Sep.	,,
Simon Rawling & Margaret Stephens		Sep.	,,
William Nicholas & Mary Nicholas, of Penryn,			
lic	27	Sep.	77
William Breay, of Penryn, & Mary Anne	•	•	
Williams	25	Oct.	"
William Millor, of Milor, & Grace Rapson, lic.		Oct.	>> >>
Thomas Martin & Grace Dunstone	8	Nov.	,, ,,
Thomas Hugo, of Penryn, & Elizabeth	-		"
Brokenshir, <i>lic</i>	11	Nov.	,,
John Mitchell, of Penryn, & Rebecca Best		Nov.	••
James Pearce, mariner, & Mary Sowdrick,	-5		"
of Penryn	16	Dec.	
Joseph Collins & Elizabeth Willcock		Dec.	,, ,,
Hugh George Hicks, of Penryn, & Thomasine		2000	"
Penhall	6	Feb.	1808
William Plomer, of Falmouth, & Philippa	Ŭ	2 001	1000
Rowe, <i>lic.</i>	25	Feb.	,,
William Welch, of Penryn, & Anne Nicholas		Feb.	
Robert Pascoe, of Penryn, & Mary Groves		Mar.	"
Thomas Hoar, of Cuxham, private in Oxon	*4	MAI.	,,
Militia, & Alice Mitchell, of Penryn	28	Mar.	
James Johns, mariner, & Cordelia Robins		Mar.	**
James Eykyn, of Worfield, Salop, esq., &	20		"
Peggy Hodge, of Penryn, <i>lic.</i>	7	May	
John Perkin, of Penryn, & Jane Henwood	•	May	"
Stephen Nicholas & Eliz. Reed, of Stythians		May	"
Nicholas Halvosoe & Betsy Trenowith, both	14	May	"
of Penryn	TE	May	
Nathaniel Phillips & Elizabeth Gill		June	"
Abel Dagge, of Penryn, & Ellen Heatly, of	0	June	"
Miles	17	June	
Muor	-/	June	"

Joseph Scobel & Mary Share, w., both of		
Penryn	20 June	1808
William Boswarthack, of Penryn, & Betsy		
Tozer	27 June	"
James Walters, of Penryn, & Elizabeth Harvey	30 June	,,
John Street, of Penryn, & Ann Nicholas,	-	
w., lic	4 July	**
Thomas Pawley & Mary Williams	18 July	
John Abraham & Jane Granger, both of Penryn	15 Aug.	
William Jenking & Anne Rogers, both of		
Penryn	18 Aug.	**
John Webber, w., & Mary Williams, w	28 Aug.	,,
William Paul, of Penryn, w., & Anne Treneal	28 Aug.	
Thomas Lean, of Penryn, & Sarah Laury	10 Sep.	
Nicholas Hodge & Jane Ferrett	12 Sep.	,,
John Dennis & Ann Williams	15 Sep.	,,
John Martin & Sally Thomas, lic	27 Sep.	,,
Richard Dunstone, of Penryn, & Joanna Meade	4 Dec.	,,
Hannibal Hoskin, of Milor, & Mary Rawling,	•	
of Penryn	1 Jan.	1809
James Thomas, of Penryn, & Martha Olevey, w.	26 Jan.	"
John Foster Picken & Mary Thomas, lic	6 Feb.	
William Matthews, of Penryn, & Jane Rapson	13 Feb.	•••
John Simmons & Ann Croker	19 Feb.	"
James Collins & Mary Cock, both of Penryn	19 Feb.	,,
Charles Bennetts & Mary Anne Tresise, of		
Penryn	11 Mar.	· ••
Williams Cock, of Wendron, yeoman, & Jane		~
Dower, <i>lic</i>	13 Mar.	••
John Strongman & Anne Hellings, both of	5	
· Penryn	8 Apr.	,,
Joseph Davies & Catherine Martin	27 Apr.	
Samuel Pearce, of Manaccan,& Rachel Collings	29 Apr.	
Henry Gill & Honour Eathorne, both of Penryn	13 May	••
Francis Wills Richard, of Redruth, & Anne	-))	,,
Grove, sojourner, <i>lic.</i>	3 June	
James Wilcock & Margaret Oppy, w	20 June	
John Grimaldi & Mary Gliden, both of Penryn	27 June	
William Barnicoat & Mary Crispin	15 July	
Jacob Morgan, w., & Susan Pellowe	15 July 17 July	
Incar was family and a property a produce	~/ July	>>

140

٢

Ý

1810] St. Gluvias Marriages.

John Richard & Mary Hicks	23 July 1809
Edward Hodge, w., & Sarah Bannick, w., both	
of Penryn, <i>lic</i>	5 Aug. "
William Broad, of St. James, Bristol, & Mari-	
anne Treloar, <i>lic.</i>	17 Aug. "
Joseph Robins & Mary Williams	21 Aug. "
Madern Leggo, mariner, & Jane Williams	16 Sep. "
Hercules Collins & Phillis Rutter, lic	1 Oct. "
William Bishop, of Penryn, & Rachel Jones, w.	7 Nov. "
William May & Jane Thomas	14 Nov. "
Richard Rowe & Nancy Harding, both of	
Penryn	19 Nov. "
Andrew Elvans, of Penzance, & Betsey Harris,	
of Penryn John Lean & Avis Mankey, both of Penryn	23 Nov. "
John Lean & Avis Mankey, both of Penryn	29 Nov. "
William Reynolds & Elizabeth Nicholas, both	
of Penryn	19 Dec. [?]
Robert Whitaway, of St. Agnes, & Catherine	
Grey, of Penryn, lic	21 Dec. "
James Spargo & Margery Martin	25 Dec. "
John Paul, sojourner, & Thomasine Bowden,	•
sojourner	25 Dec. "
Benjamin Webster & Anne Rickett	26 Dec. "
Hugh Knuckey & Sally Holland	26 Dec. "
Samuel Couch, of Constantine, & Mary	
Hoskin, of Penryn	1 Jan. 1810
James Kingston & Catherine Rose, both of	•
Penryn, <i>lic.</i>	28 Jan. "
John Norris, of Penryn, & Mary Mabbs, w	10 Feb. "
Samuel Thomas & Ann Vernon	3 Mar. "
John Thomas & Elizabeth Blewett, w., both	•
of Penryn	5 Mar. "
Samuel Williams & Mary Perry, both of	•
Penryn	17 Mar. "
Thomas Andrews, of Falmouth, & Anne	•
Thomas, of Penryn, lic	21 Mar. "
Richard Cosin & Rachel Simmons, of Penryn	22 Mar. "
Joseph Pringle, mariner, & Anne Rose, both	
of Penryn	22 Apr. "
Edward Slocket & Catherine Bettinson, lic	26 Apr. "

Thomas Leaman Bickford, of St. Mary's,

[1810

Truro, & Elizabeth Gloyns, of Penryn, <i>lic.</i>	
	30 Apr. 1810
Robert Downing & Maria Laskey, of Penryn	6 May "
John Richards & Anne Osborne, both of Penryn	12 May "
William Carvosso, of Milor, & Jane Gill, lic.	12 May "
Stephen Nicholas, w., & Mary Rundle	15 May "
Samuel Richards, of Mylor, & Mary Gribble	16 June "
William Parrow, of Penryn, & Jane Harris	1 July "
Anthony James, of Penryn, w., & Mary Odgers	12 July "
George Wilson & Louisa Peggy Grey Tre-	
nerry, <i>lic.</i>	2 Aug. "
Thomas Michaels, sojourner, & Elizabeth	•
May, of Gwinear	13 Aug. "
James Collings & Elizabeth Mitchell, of	- 3 8- 11
Perran Arworthal, w	25 Aug. "
John Teague, of Probus, w., & Elizabeth	-]8. ,,
Bunt	6 Sep. "
John Philip, of Penryn, & Hannah Williams	10 See
Richard Rouse & Elizabeth Andrew, both of	13 Sep. "
	. 0.4
Penryn	4 Oct. "
Richard Helman & Anne Harris, both of	A 1
Penryn	4 Oct. "
John Bunny & Jane Rawlings, both of Penryn	11 Nov. "
John Jenkin Keigwin, of Illogan, clerk, &	
Mary Anne Richards, of Penryn, lic	21 Nov. "
Peter Dower & Mary Vercoe, both of Penryn	25 Nov. "
William Higgs, of Stithians, & Elizabeth	
Wilmot	28 Nov. "
Edward Martin & Elizabeth Robins	25 Dec. "
Nicholas Croot, w., of Penryn, & Jane Barker,	0
lic	26 Dec. "
William Jenking, of Penryn, & Elizabeth Rouse	31 Dec. "
Richard Tiddy, of Kea, & Mary Evans	ar Dee
Walter Hearle, of Stythians, & Ann Gill	31 Dec. " 1 Jan. 1811
John Trenhela, w., of Penryn, & Jane	1 Jan. 1011
т	16 Feb. "
-	of Fab
Samuel Lonttit, of Milor, & Jane Rowe, <i>lic.</i>	
Thomas Webster & Mary Gunn	6 Mar. "
William Woods & Elizabeth Reynolds, both	X
of Penryn	10 Mar. "

Nicholas Brokenshire & Jenefer Barnicoat,			_
both of Penryn	20	Mar.	1811
James McGennis, mariner, & Ann Johns, of		Mar.	
Penryn Henry William Parker, Lieut. R.N., & Jemima	31	wiali.	"
Rusden, <i>lic.</i>		Apr.	
Frank Nicholls, w., & Charlotte Thomas, both	т		>
of Penryn, <i>lic.</i>	8	Apr.	**
John Phillips, mariner, & Ann Odger		May	39
John Rogers & Priscilla Vercoe		May	,,
Joseph Cardew, of Penryn, & Elizabeth Strike	26	May	,,
John Robins & Johanna Treweek	26	May	,,
John Willcock, mariner, & Mary Ley	29	May	,,
James Dorward, w., & Norah Bligh, w., of		•	
Penryn	28	July	>>
Richard Williams, of Milor, & Mary Ackerley,			
of Penryn, <i>lic.</i>		Aug.	
James George & Grace Culicote		Aug.	
Peter Penprase & Grace Manley		Aug.	
John Earle, of Budock, & Sarah Bunster, lic.	-	Aug.	
James Thomas & Mary Rickard		Sep.	
Richard Martin & Elizabeth Nicholas	24	Oct.	57
Richard Simmons & Ann Mutton, both of			
Penryn	7	Nov.	,,
Ezekiel Gregg, w., & Blanch Hall, both of			
Penryn, <i>lic.</i>	9	Nov.	**
William Johns, of Kenwyn, & Elizabeth			
Barry, of Penryn	5	Dec.	,,
John May, of Liskeard, Cornwall Militia, &			
Elizabeth Medlyn, of Penryn	10	Dec.	"
William Guy, of Penryn, & Sarah Hancock,	_	_	
sojourner	-	Dec.	
Michael Armstrong, w., & Jane Gill		Dec.	
James Thomas & Ann Fox, both of Penryn	25	Jan.	1812
John Tonkin, w., & Mary L'amy, both of	_	_	
Penryn	26	Jan.	"
Joseph Martin, sojourner, & Sarah Brown,			
sojourner, <i>lic.</i>	19	Feb.	"
William Casley, of St. Just, Penwith, w.,		— .	
mariner, & Ann Steward, w., of Penryn	21	Feb.	"

Cornwall Parish Registers.

[1812

Daniel Collett & Ann Pearce, of Mylor	30 Mar. 1812
John Stephens, of Penryn, & Mary Winnin	9 Apr. "
Nicholas Martin & Hannah Gill	19 Apr. "
John Dunstan, of Gwennap, sojourner, w.,	
& Elizabeth Jenkin	2 May ,,
James Stribberfield, mariner, & Mary Anne	-
Jenking	14 May "
John Woolcock, mariner, & Jane Odgers	17 May "
John Currant & Anne Glasson, both of Penryn	18 May "
Thomas Collins, mariner, & Eleanor Chambers,	•
of Domeson	I June "
Richard Reynolds, w., of Penryn, & Ann	.
Dunstan	6 June "
John Harris & Catherine Oliver, both of	- J ,,
Penryn	8 June "
James Rapson, of Penryn, & Catherine Wilkins	14 July "
John Tredwen & Anne Strongman, lic	9 Aug. "
Richard Hill, of Stythians, & Elizabeth	y8• "
Thomas	17 Aug. "
John Peter, w., & Grace Drew	6 6 6 7
Samuel Gill & Grace Spargo	5
John Brokenshir, of Penryn, & Margaret	19 Sep. "
Udale, of Falmouth, <i>lic.</i>	11 Oct. "
	TT Oct
John Mead, of Penryn, & Mary Rickard Edward Jory, of Penryn, & Susanna Strike	••• Oct "
Richard Stuart, of St. George, Bloomsbury, &	11 Oct. "
	en Ort
Nancy Rusden, of Penryn, <i>lic.</i>	20 Oct. "
Edward Hoskin, of Wendron, & Mary	N
Penaluna	12 Nov. "
William Brian, mariner, & Sarah Eskins,	C)]
sojourner	16 Nov. "
Benjamin Throwet & Mary Dickesson	7 Dec. "
John Kissell, of Budock, & Mary Anne Rogers	20 Dec. "
John Adams, w., & Anne Shearman, both of	
Penryn	26 Dec. "
Joseph Weymouth & Elizabeth Jennings, both	
of Penryn	28 Dec. "

Marriages at St. Colan,

1665 to 1812.

NOTE.—The first volume of the St. Colan Registers is a long narrow folio, unbound, consisting of twenty parchment leaves, some of which are detached. The writing has faded so as to be in some places quite illegible. This Volume gives Baptisms from 1665 to 1730, Marriages from 1665 to 1738, and Burials from 1665 to 1746. It records on the first page the swearing in on September 25th, 1665, of five parishioners to act with one Walter Richards as the "six principall men of the psh," "by vertue of a Comission issued by Jasp. Phillipps officiale of the Archdeacon's Court." The names of the persons so sworn were :—Robert Coswarth, John Symons, John Wood, John Symons, and Richard Whitford. On another page is a constitution regulating burial in the Church dated April 12th, 1680.

The second volume, a dilapidated calf-bound book with parchment leaves, gives Baptisms from 1747 to 1811, Marriages from 1747 to 1761, and Burials from 1747 to 1812.

The third volume is of the character prescribed by Hardwicke's Act, and contains Marriages from 1754 to 1811. There is therefore a duplicate copy of the Marriages from 1754 to 1761.

For extracting the entries and for collating them with the Bodmin Transcripts the editors and subscribers are indebted to Dr. William J. Stephens, of Newquay, and for permitting them to be printed to the Rev. C. J. L. Lavanchy, Vicar of St. Colan.

VOLUME I.

William Thomas & Mary Glanvill	•••	15	Apr.	1665
Jonathan Nicholls & Wilmot Cariy	rek	29	Apr.	"
Charles Pearse & Johan Row	•••	29	Apr.	"
John Randle, clearke, & Jane Woo	d	27	Oct.	"
Leonard House & Joan Cornish	•••	I	Sep.	1666
Thomas Symons & Elizabeth Dol				
St. Columb Minor	•••	I	Aug.	1668
William Thomas & Phillep Wilcoo	.k	8	May	1669
Bennett Carra & Beaton Westerne	•••	IO	Dec.	1670
Wm. Cottle, gent., & Mrs. Dorothy	Hoblin, of			-
St. Enidor	•••	15	Jan.	,,
John Penvose & Oner Ward			June	
CORNWALL-XIII.		5	L	•

į

Cornwall Parish Registers.

[1671

1

	•••	•••	30	Sep.	1671
Anthony White & Gertrude Davy.	••	•••		Jan.	1672
Joseph Pawly & Mary Rich .	•••	•••	13	Jan.	1673
•	•••	•••		Apr.	
J	•••	•••		June	"
William Tremean & Thomasin Slee	em an	•••		Feb.	"
0	••	•••		Feb.	"
Emanuell Couch & Elizabeth Willi		•••		Mar.	1675
Pascowe Tincombe & Elizabeth Ma	artyn	•••	9	Sep.	1676
James Michell & Avis Kevall .	•••	•••	26	Jan.	"
Thomas Reinolds & Phillippa Mart		•••	27	Feb.	"
Nicholas Brewer, of St. Ervan, & [-] Wı	ey	29	Apr.	1680
Andrew Lea & Joane Gibs .	••	•••	21	Dec.	"
John Mill & Ursula Cory .	••	•••	4	July	1682
*Able Williams & Anne Davice .	••	•••	2	Nov.	"
Anthonie Martyn, gent., & Marie Pi	ine	•••	2	Nov.	1685
Nathaniele Williams & Joan Thomas		•••	10	Oct.	,,
Timothy Berrie & Hester Poole .	•••	[17]	14	Oct.	"
Thomas Bennie & Honour Strongn	nan	[26]	29	Dec.	23
John Bennie & Margerie Boundie.	••	••••	16	Oct.	1686
John Lifford & Agnes Tregea .	••	[16]	7	Oct.	1687
Francis Stephens & Beaton Hawke	1		4	Aug.	1688
Thomas Maurice & Ann Berry .	••	•••	2	Feb.	,,
John Luke & Ann Bullock .	••	•••	9	Dec.	1689
John Sparke & Mary Mor [ice] .	••	•••	12	May	1690
Josias Free & Agnes Piney .	••	•••	21	June	
William Perkin & Ann Williams .		•••		Dec.	"
Timothy Gully, gent., of St. Enod	ler, & A	nn			
Dodson	••		14	Nov.	16 91
Robert Manuel & Olive Benny .			-		,,
Richard Slyman & Philip Williams	••	•••	14	Nov.	
reconded of yman of r minp withanis		•••	-	Nov. Jan.	
T N T T N N N N N N N N N N		•••	23	_	
	[24]	•••	23 24	Jan. Dec.	1692
John Kent & Synobia Manuel . John Luke & Grace Morice [Mauria	[24 j æ]	 [an.]	23 24 25	Jan. Dec. Feb.	16 92 "
John Kent & Synobia Manuel .	[24 j æ]	 [a n.] 	23 24 25 10	Jan. Dec.	16 92 "
John Kent & Synobia Manuel . John Luke & Grace Morice [Mauria Reinard Pearce & Margerye Sleema Thomas Solyman & Rachel Barret	[24 j 66] an	 [a n.] 	23 24 25 10 26	Jan. Dec. Feb. Dec. Dec.	1692 1693 "
John Kent & Synobia Manuel John Luke & Grace Morice [Mauria Reinard Pearce & Margerye Sleema Thomas Solyman & Rachel Barret Arthur Roberts & Mary Trebilcock	[24 j 66] an	 [a n .] 	23 24 25 10 26 16	Jan. Dec. Feb. Dec.	1692 " 1693 "
John Kent & Synobia Manuel . John Luke & Grace Morice [Mauria Reinard Pearce & Margerye Sleema Thomas Solyman & Rachel Barret	[24] æ] an	 	23 24 25 10 26 16 10	Jan. Dec. Feb. Dec. Jan.	1692 " 1693 " "

* Omitted in B. Trans.

1705]

William Soliman & Elizabeth Berry ... [---] Dec. 1694 Edward Richards & Grace Richards 17 Jan. ... ,, John Cornish & Frances Sayer 19 Jan. ... ,, John White & Ann Langdon 6 Apr. 1695 Christopher Hendra & Philip Jolley 3 Aug. ... ,, George Richards & Christian Buckthorph 28 Sep. ••• ,, [----] & Joan Eu[--] 5 Oct. • • • ... ,, William Benny & Honor Baseley ... 25 Feb. • • • George Soliman & Wilmot Nichols 18 July 1696 • • • Thomas Benny & Dorothy Thomas [24 Nov.] 24 Dec. " John Row & Elizabeth Stribley 30 Apr. 1698 • • • . . . Thomas Inch & Elizabeth Wescoke 26 July ... ,, Colan Manuell & Dorothy Tom 6 May 1699 • • • ... Charles Michell & Margaret Stephens 11 Nov. " • • • James Williams & Amie Tippett ... 3 Feb. ... ,, George Richards & Mary Husband 4 Feb. ... ,, John Vanson & Joan Roberts 6 July 1700 ••• Philip Trenerry & Joan Stockin [Hockin] 6 Oct. Henry Trebilcock & Mary White ... 30 Jan. . . . ,, John Stephens & Mary Ellis 10 July 1701 Charles George & Loveday Cornish 28 July . . . ,, Samuel Endeane & Agnes Stephens 11 Aug. ... ,, Richard Pascoe [Pascow] & Joan Williams ... 31 Oct. ,, Richard Solyman & Mary Hare 13 Nov. • • • " Reginald Servis [Service] & Dorothy Frethy 8 Dec. ,, William White & Mary Wilkin 14 Feb. . . . • • • •• John Pengelly & Wilmot Solyman 17 Feb. • • • •• Water Jouse & Julian Richards 5 Jan. 1702 Philip Husband & Susanna Harris 11 Sep. 1703 • • • Francis Bettison & Dorcas Pascow 10 Oct. ... •• John Lander & Grace Varcoe 12 Feb. " • • • John Pascow & Mary Stowell 1 May 1704 . . . • • • William Roe & Eloner Hodge 10 May " • • • • • • Will. Stephens & Eliz. Davis [Davys], w. 29 May ... " Francis Buddle & Ane Grub [Anne Grubb] 20 Aug. ••• ,, Edward Woolcock & Eliz. Williams 22 Dec. ... •• Jonathan Nicolls & Margaret Nicholls 29 Dec. ••• ,, Richard Penvose & Mary Mathews 28 Feb. ••• •• Richard Basset & Jane Clemoe 29 June 1705 ... ••• Walter Jose & Jane Row ••• 24 Nov. " •••

L 2

Francis Stephens & Ann Jolly		•••	2	May	1706
Richard Woolcock & Martha Carr	ow	•••	5	May	,,
Timothy White & Dorothie Wilki	n	•••	13	July	,,
[Nicho] las Richards & Elizabeth	Manuel	•••	23	Feb.	"
Stephen Maynard & Katherin Rol	perts	•••	2	June	1707
Edward Bettison & Ann Stribly	•••	•••	8	Apr.	1708
Thomas Tonkin & Mary Parkin	•••	•••	4	Feb.	1709
Robert Walkey & Elizabeth Geor	g	•••	19	Dec.	1710
William Stephens & Mary Oliver	•••	•••	I	Jan.	, ,
William Roberts & Elizabeth Hoo	ker	•••	25	Feb.	,,
Edward Thomas, of Falmouth, & A	nn Penvo	se,	-		
of Maugan	•••	•••	6	Aug.	1711
Thomas Penvose & Ann Davis	•••	•••	8	Sep.	"
John Woolcock & Julian Hoskin	•••	•••	22	Oct.	"
Francis Solymon & Ann Langdon		•••	22	Dec.	,,
Thomas Argol & Frances Georg	•••	•••	29	Dec.	,,
John Mill & Elizabeth Benny	[20]	1 pr.]	26	Apr.	1712
Henry Rowe [Rowse] & Mary D	rew [Dru	k],			
both of St. Columb	•••	•••	15	Jan.	,,
Francis Paynter [Penter], gent., &	k Mrs. Ma	ary			
Hawkey, w	•••	•••	20	Aug.	1713
*Antho. White, of St. Columb Ma	ajor, & Ma	ary			
Scagel, of Laneast	• ••	•••	23	May	1715
*Tho. Cornish & []	•••	•••	II	Aug.	1716
Bennett George & Amy Williams	•••	•••	4	Mar.	"
Mr. Richard Ingleton & Mrs	. Elizab	eth			
Courteney, lic	•••	•••	12	July	1717
John Parkin & Jane Langden	•••	•••	4	Mar.	"
John Trebilcock, of St. Columb M	linor, & A	nn			
Row [Rough], w	•••	•••		June	
John Bettison & Jane Rough		•••	8	Sep.	"
Nicholas Hocking [Hockin], of	St. Maug	an,			
& Mary White	•••	•••	31	Oct.	"
William Blake, of St. Colum					
Susanna Merson, of Cullum				June	
Francis Langden & Jane Wilton			26	Dec.	"
William Thom & Ursula He	ndra, of	St.			
Columb Major	•••	•••	18	Apr.	1720

• Omitted in B. Trans.

Jonathan Law & Mary Raw, alias Mitchell,	
of St. Columb Major	2 July 1720
Edward Richards & Dorothy Wills, both of	- J, -,
St. Enoder	1 Aug. 1722
Henry Pollard, of Maugan, & Gartred White	27 Oct. "
John Rough & Mary Nicholls	25 Nov. "
John Stephens & Grace Bastin	26 Dec. "
Charles Parkyn & Elizabeth White	29 Dec. "
Thomas Parkyn & Elizabeth Solomon	5 Jan. "
John Wilcock & Ann Richards	12 May 1723
Richard Solomon & Ursula Trembeth	2 June "
Richard Langden & Ann Parkyn	23 Sep. "
Samuel Glanvil, of St. Columb Major, &	-JF. "
Grace Trebilcock	17 Feb. "
Edward Richards, alias Tanner, of St. Columb	-/ - 001 ,,
Major, & Grace Woon of St. Enoder	28 Dec. 1725
Thomas Whiteford & Elizabeth Sams, of	20 200 1/23
Charles parish, Plymouth	28 Apr. 1726
John Pengelly & Ann James, of Newlin	9 Nov. 1727
Richard Roberts & Honour Edgecombe	22 Jan. 1728
John Row, of Maker, & Ann White, of St.	22 Juni 1/20
Columb Major	26 Jan. "
George Solomon & Dorcas Chegwin	5 Apr. 1730
Jonathan Pengelly & Susanna Stephens	6 June "
Peter Verco [Vercee], of Grampound, & Joan	o juno "
Nichols	25 July "
William Bartley & Prudence Giles	25 Aug. 1731
Tabe Withits & Amer Casta and	19 July 1732
Robert Drew, of St. Columb Major, & Eliza-	19 July 1/54
beth Watts, of St. Columb Minor	10 Sep. "
James Ivy & Charity Harvey, both of St.	10 0001 "
Columb Minor	27 Jan. "
John Harry, of Mullyon & Julian Jose	17 May 1733
The Rev. Mr. John Collier & Mrs. Mary	1/ 1129 1/33
Pollard, both of St. Columb Major, <i>lic.</i>	8 Jan. "
Mr. Thomas Stephens & Mrs. Elizabeth	o jan. "
Pollard, both of St. Columb Major, <i>lic.</i>	16 Jan. "
John Kneebone, alias Sheba, & Grace Congdon	13 July 1734
Francis Solomon, of St. Columb Major, &	-5 J - 7 - 7 54
Honour Cornish	19 Aug. "
	-7 -7-46. 11

Ì

150 Cornwall Parish Registers. [1734

	2 9	Oct.	1734
Thomas Bartley & Johan Trebilcock, both of St. Columb Minor		0-4	
		Oct.	
		Nov.	,,
	27	Apr.	1735
John Rowse & Thomasin Renfery, of St.	~	•	
		Oct.	"
		Feb.	"
	26	Apr.	1736
Richard Whitford & Doruthy Hockings			
[Dorothy Hawkins], of St. Columb Minor	8	May	,,
William May & Jane Avery [1 Aug.]] 8	Aug.	,,
Mr. Joseph Webber & Mrs. Anna Maria Smith			
[Harris], both of Probus, lic	18	Aug.	,,
John Trescott, of Breague & Jane Cundy, of		-	
	31	Dec.	,,
John Carne & Ann Ellery, both of St. Columb	•		
Minor	I	Jan.	,,
John Jones & Margaret Ellery, both of St.		5	
Columb Minor	16	Sep.	1737
William Trebilcock & Anne Stephens, lic		July	
Mr. James St. Aubin, of St. Agnes, & Mrs.	,	5	/5-
Mary Sleeman, <i>lic.</i>	2	Aug.	"
William White, of St. Columb, & Anne Trebil-	_		"
cock	5	Sep.	,,
Thomas Pascoe & Margery Row, of Maugan		Feb.	
Richard Cook & Ann Opie		Feb.	
John White, of St. Columb, & Elizabeth Trebilcock		Nov.	" 1742
Samuel Trebilcock & Ann Trebilcock	•	Dec.	
Anthony Trebilcock & Dorothy Servis	-	Apr.	1743 1746
		Jan.	•••
		Dec.	"
William Michel & Mary Saundry Nathanael Lewarn & Mary Symons	•	Mar.	"
		Mar.	"
I homas Wilkin & Elizabeth Payrin	2	IVI a7.	"
X ⁷ II			

VOLUME II.

James Kerwood & Grace Wood, lic	30 Apr.	1747
Stephen Silvester & Elizabeth Tregea	17 May	"
Richard Nichols & Elizabeth Crevek [Creveh]	28 May	,,
John Drew & Mary Eplet [4 Aug.]	8 June	"

St. Colan Marriages.

] 4 Aug. 1747
Francis Solomon & Elizabeth Richards	24 Sep. "
Thomas Parkyn & Ann May	10 Apr. 1748
Richard Manuel & Jenefer Rawlyn	16 Apr. "
William Stephens & Mary Harris	6 Jan. "
Ezekiel Williams & Ann Harris, lic	15 Apr. 1749
Daniel May & Jane Williams	16 Apr. "
Arthur Rawlin & Joyce Rowe	7 May "
John Metherell & Frances Tomm, lic	20 May "
William Sleeman & Ann Start, <i>lic.</i>	27 July "
John Langdon & Julian Willcock	1 Nov. "
Robert England & Ann Retallick, lic	9 Jan. "
George Carvins & Elinor Jefferys	19 Feb. "
Henry Rough & Mary Kevel	30 July 1750
Thomas Kestle & Ann Philips	22 Oct. "
Hugh Williams & Mary Hicks	31 Dec. "
Thomas Willken & Charity Randell [Randal]	8 Apr. 1751
Henry Nichols & Phillipa Crocker, lic.	25 Apr. "
Philip Nichols & Jane Solomon	8 July "
Thomas Mill & Margaret Pengelly	26 Dec. "
Richard Rowse & Susanna Williams	27 Dec. "
Henry Sampson [Samson] & Philippa Crowle	27 Jan. "
William Johns, esq., & Elizabeth Mitchell	19 Oct. 1752
James Giddy & Charity Pye	24 July 1753
James Christo & Rebecca Cock	24 July "
William Bilkey & Margaret Trebillcock	AL Dec
Enedor Rickard & Margaret Church	-6 0.4
Daniel Retallock & Sarah Betteson	10 Oct, 23 Feb. 1754
	-3 - 00/34
VOLUME III.	
John Harris, lab., & Joan Ennis	18 Oct. 1754
Simon Law, lab., & Jane Nichols, w	25 Oct. 1755
John Williams, lab., of St. Columb Major, &	25 000 1755
	TR Nov
Mary Soloman Richard Solomon, t., of St. Columb Major, &	17 Nov. "
	9 Mar
Martha Saundry Edward Martyn, y., of St. Columb Minor, &	8 May 1756
T	or Inco
Jane Williams	21 June "
William Hellyar, of St. Columb Major, &	No.
Ann Saundry	4 Nov. 1758

1758]

•

[1759

John White, h., of St. Columb Major, & Mary	
Grigg	16 June 1759
James England, of St. Columb Major, & Mary	
Cayzer, <i>lic.</i>	2 Jan. 1760
Hugh Bullock, of St. Columb Major, & Ann	-
Parkyn, <i>lic</i>	8 Mar. "
William Soloman & Jenepher Couch	21 Mar. 1761
Hugh Truscott, of St. Kew, & Mary Bennett	21 Nov. "
John Poyner & Grace Cock	22 Nov. "
William Cock, mason, & Margaret Parkyn	14 Feb. 1762
William Piper & Mary Parkin, lic	1 Apr. 1763
William Gumow & Elizabeth Hill, of St. Enoder	29 Aug. "
Charles Parkyn & Joyce Grigg	7 Feb. 1764
Joseph Andrew, of St. Enoder, & Mary	
Trebilcock	21 Apr. 1765
William Solomon & Jennifer Barberry	17 Sep. 1766
John Clemoe, of St. Enoder, & Grace Parkyn, lic.	4 Mar. 1768
Thomas Andrew, of St. Enoder, & Ann	• •
Trebilcock	14 Aug. "
*William Henwood, of Crantock, & Mary Rowe	2 Oct. "
William Stephens, of St. Columb Minor, &	
Grace Williams	20 Dec. "
John Williams & Elizabeth Morcum, w., of	
St. Columb Minor, lic	17 Sep. 1769
Richard Benny & Elizabeth Solomon	8 Oct. "
James Hicks & Elizabeth Parkyn	7 Dec. "
William Parkyn & Anne Benny	11 Feb. 1771
John Rowe & Elizabeth Rowncible	24 June "
Richard Davies & Margaret Solomon	26 July "
William Gatley & Jenefer Osborne	11 Sep. 1773
William Hicks, of St. Eval, & Dorothy	
Rownceval, <i>lic.</i>	14 Nov. "
Charles Thomas & Ann Parkyn	8 July 1775
Wm. Truscott & Mary Williams, of St.	-]
Columb Major	13 Mar. 1776
John Solomon & Patience Buddle	23 June 1777
Thomas Solomon & Elizabeth Lair	I Nov. "
	11

*A note in the Banns Register states that "they were not married in this church."

•

1

St. Colan Marriages.

William Benny & Constance Williams	4 Jan. 1779
John Daw, w., of Veryan, & Catharine	
Williams, <i>lic</i>	24 June 1780
Thomas Pasmore, of Bodmin, & Jenefer	
Solomon	8 Dec. 1783
Richard Davies, w., & Elizabeth Rowe, w	20 June 1785
Thos. Peter Gurney, clerk, curate of Cuby, &	5
Arabella Gurney, lic	29 May 1786
John Trebilcock, jun., & Anne Glanvil	8 Jan. 1787
John Williams & Honour Vercoe, of St.	
Columb Major, lic	7 July "
Richard Chenoweth & Elizabeth Warne	21 July 1788
John Sampson & Margery Pascoe	16 Feb. 1790
William Sampson & Mary Harris	8 May "
James Cock & Grace Bettison, of St.	
Enoder	12 Nov. 1791
William Row & Amey Firkin	18 Feb. 1792
John Martyn, junr., of St. Columb Minor &	
Elizabeth Williams, <i>lic.</i>	30 Jan. 1793
John Parkin & Johanna Grigg, lic	17 Nov. "
Robert Hawke, of St. Enoder, & Elizabeth	-1 "
Bettinson	11 Feb. 1794
John Parkyn & Johanna Grigg, lic	17 Nov. "
Richard Vercoe, of Bodmin, & Ann Parkin	21 May "
John Langdon & Margaret Solomon, of St.	<i>, , ,</i>
Columb Minor	5 Dec. 1795
John Cock, of St. Columb Minor, & Grace	5 1 1 1 5 1 5 5
Oxenham	18 Sep. 1796
William Hodge, of Perranzabuloe, & Susanna	
Williams, <i>lic.</i>	8 July 1800
John Crapp, lab., & Grace Magor, lic	16 Mar. 1802
John Ivey, y., of St. Meryn, & Constance	
Benny, <i>lic</i>	3 Feb. 1804
- William Mullis, y., & Ann Solomon	8 Oct. "
Richard Tinney & Ann Jacka	22 Dec. "
James Clemow, w., of St. Columb Minor, &	**
Ann Benny, <i>lic.</i>	7 May 1805
Joseph Crocker & Elizabeth Parkyn	15 May "
James Billing, mariner, of St. Columb Minor,	
& Hannah Chapman	24 July 1806

1806]

Co**rnwall Parish** Registers.

[181]

William Hawk, of St. Columb Minor, &	
Mary Davis	11 Aug. 1806
William Strout, of Lanlivery & Grace Solomon	6 Dec. "
Thomas Colliver, lab., & Mary Parkyn, of	
St. Columb Major	20 Nov. 1808
James Tinny, y., of St. Columb Minor, &	
Jane Jacka	3 Feb. 1810
John Bennets, lab., & Elizabeth Bazeley	
William Williams, carpenter, & Elizabeth	
Jacka	20 Apr. 1811
Joseph Trebilcock, y., of St. Columb Minor, &	
Elizabeth Benny, lic	18 May "
Henry Benny, y., & Constance Williams	20 July,

44 15.

. . •

•

·

. .

. · · · · · • · · · • ٩ •

. --. -**-**. · ·

H. Carn The. D Kathin D Parthesia D This book should be returned to the Library on or before the last date stamped below. A fine of five cents a day is incurred by retaining it beyond the specified time. Please return promptly. APR 1-9 Jook-15 Pook-15 Pennalus spry-50